



**Manuel Romero Gómez**

Generated from: Editor CVN de FECYT

Date of document: 26/07/2019

**v 1.4.0**

a2dc053f15ff32957a92209255b88504

This electronic file (PDF) has embedded CVN technology (CVN-XML). The CVN technology of this file allows you to export and import curricular data from and to any compatible data base. List of adapted databases available at: <http://cvn.fecyt.es/>



## Summary of CV

This section describes briefly a summary of your career in science, academic and research; the main scientific and technological achievements and goals in your line of research in the medium -and long- term. It also includes other important aspects or peculiarities.

**Manuel Romero Gómez (MD, PhD)** is Full Professor of Medicine linked to Digestive Diseases Unit at University Hospital Virgen del Rocío, University of Seville, Spain. He has a longstanding research interest in liver diseases, especially in the field of hepatitis C, cirrhosis and its complications including hepatic encephalopathy and liver cancer, and also non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD). Manuel is a physician scientist highly devoted to both the clinical care of patients and the translational research. He works at the Andalusian Health Service (SAS), the government-run health system for the autonomous community of Andalusia, attached to the Council of Health. His scientific career has been fully dedicated to advance in the clinical management of patients, improving their quality of life through the search of non-invasive techniques for replacing liver biopsy. In addition, he has been transferring the knowledge from bench to bedside with the development of novel therapies to treat hepatic encephalopathy and hepatitis C virus infection.

He is currently the leader of SeLiver group, at the Institute of Biomedicine of Seville (IBiS) an internationally-renowned Biomedical Research Institute located in Seville. SeLiver is formed by 15 highly qualified researchers from different fields. He has been the supervisor of several doctoral theses and also the mentor of emerging researchers boosting their scientific careers by helping them to reach their full potential. Besides, he has mentored multiple international fellows doing research stays in his laboratory, therefore nourishing future leaders in the area. Further, he made a stay at the Hospital of the University of Philadelphia. This helped him to improve his practical skills through the learning of novel techniques that were subsequently implemented in SeLiver, demonstrating the capacity and commitment of his leadership.

Prof. Romero Gómez has obtained so far an important amount of funding in highly competitive calls to be invested in the liver diseases research field, such as Carlos III Health Institute Grants, Anadalousian Govermentor from the Spanish Ministry of Health. He has also played a key role in European-funded projects as a National Leader, by boosting the recruitment of patients, strengthening the collaboration within different groups and the Project Leaders, supporting and ensuring the quality of the research and finally writing the scientific papers. He has demonstrated his innovative and entrepreneurial skills by developing more than 10 patents during his scientific trajectory. He has published more than 300 peer-reviewed scientific papers in top journals of the field (Lancet, New England Journal of Medicine, Journal of Hepatology, Gastroenterology, Hepatology and Nature Communications).

Manuel is an active member of several scientific national (Spanish Association for the Study of the Liver (AEEH), Spanish Society of Gastroenterology (SEPD)) and international organizations (European Association for the Study of the Liver (EASL)) and in the American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases as Education Committee member on NAFLD/ NASH. Outside of the laboratory setting, Manuel is a referee for a large number of peer-



reviewed journals. He has also received the Medal of The City of Seville for his dedication to hepatitis C patients and one of his papers has been recently awarded as the most cited publication from the University of Seville.



## General quality indicators of scientific research

This section describes briefly the main quality indicators of scientific production (periods of research activity, experience in supervising doctoral theses, total citations, articles in journals of the first quartile, H index...). It also includes other important aspects or peculiarities.

**Citations: 14,487**

**H-index: 54**

**i10-index: 167**

### Scientific Indicators:

- Total number of publications: 307
- Papers in first-decile (main author): 34
- Papers in first-decile (collaborator): 55
- Papers in first-quartile (main author): 29
- Papers in first-quartile (collaborator): 22
- Patents: 10
- PI in National Research Projects: 15
- PI in International Research Projects: 4
- Doctoral theses: 19

**Manuel Romero Gómez**

Surname(s): **Romero Gómez**  
 Name: **Manuel**  
 DNI: **34061923G**  
 ORCID: **0000-0001-8494-8947**  
 Date of birth: **17/01/1967**  
 Gender: **Male**  
 Nationality: **Spain**  
 Country of birth: **Spain**  
 Aut. region/reg. of birth: **Andalusia**  
 Contact province: **Seville**  
 City of birth: **Sevilla**  
 Contact address: **Avenida Manuel Siurot**  
 Rest of contact address: **Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío, Planta baja**  
 Postcode: **41013**  
 Contact country: **Spain**  
 Contact aut. region/reg.: **Andalusia**  
 Contact city: **Sevilla**  
 Land line phone: **(+34) 955013466**  
 Fax: **(+34) 955013466**  
 Email: **mromerogomez@us.es**  
 Mobile phone: **(+34) 671535780**

**Current professional situation**

**Employing entity:** Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío

**Professional category:** Senior Consultant in Hepatology

**Start date:** 01/07/2017

**Type of contract:** Civil servant

**Dedication regime:** Full time

**Employing entity:** Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla

**Type of entity:** University Research Institute

**Professional category:** Principal Investigator

**Start date:** 14/12/2014

**Employing entity:** Universidad de Sevilla

**Type of entity:** University

**Department:** Faculty of Medicine

**Professional category:** Full Professor of Universidad de Sevilla

**Start date:** 09/05/2012

**Type of contract:** Civil servant

**Dedication regime:** Full time

**Employing entity:** CIBER Enfermedades Hepáticas y Digestivas (CIBERehd)

**Type of entity:** CIBER

**Professional category:** Group Leader (CB06/04/0047)

**Start date:** 28/12/2006

**Previous positions and activities**

	<b>Employing entity</b>	<b>Professional category</b>	<b>Start date</b>
<b>1</b>	Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío	Managing Director	21/12/2016
<b>2</b>	Hospital Virgen del Rocío-Virgen Macarena	Managing Director	03/09/2015
<b>3</b>	Virgen del Rocío-Virgen Macarena	Chief of UCM Digestive Diseases (Intercenter Unit)	01/07/2015
<b>4</b>	Hospital Universitario Virgen De Valme	Chief of UCM Digestive Diseases	27/07/2005
<b>5</b>	Hospital Universitario Virgen De Valme	Consultant in Hepatology	1995
<b>6</b>	Hospital Universitario Virgen De Valme	Tutor of Medical Fellows	01/01/2000

- 1** **Employing entity:** Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío  
**Professional category:** Managing Director  
**Start-End date:** 21/12/2016 - 29/06/2017      **Duration:** 6 months
- 2** **Employing entity:** Hospital Virgen del Rocío-Virgen Macarena  
**Professional category:** Managing Director  
**Start-End date:** 03/09/2015 - 20/12/2016
- 3** **Employing entity:** Virgen del Rocío-Virgen Macarena  
**Professional category:** Chief of UCM Digestive Diseases (Intercenter Unit)  
**Start-End date:** 01/07/2015 - 03/09/2015
- 4** **Employing entity:** Hospital Universitario Virgen De Valme  
**Professional category:** Chief of UCM Digestive Diseases  
**Start-End date:** 27/07/2005 - 30/06/2015
- 5** **Employing entity:** Hospital Universitario Virgen De Valme  
**Professional category:** Consultant in Hepatology  
**Start-End date:** 1995 - 2005
- 6** **Employing entity:** Hospital Universitario Virgen De Valme  
**Professional category:** Tutor of Medical Fellows  
**Start-End date:** 01/01/2000 - 01/01/2004



## Education

### University education

#### 1st and 2nd cycle studies and pre-Bologna degrees

**University degree:** Higher degree

**Name of qualification:** Degree in Medicine and Surgery

**Degree awarding entity:** Universidad de Sevilla      **Type of entity:** University

**Date of qualification:** 07/08/1990

#### Doctorates

**Doctorate programme:** PhD in Medicine and Surgery

**Degree awarding entity:** Universidad de Sevilla      **Type of entity:** University

**Date of degree:** 15/02/1996

### Language skills

Language	Listening skills	Reading skills	Spoken interaction	Speaking skills	Writing skills
French	B2	B2	B2	C1	B2
English	C2	C2	C2	C2	C2

## Teaching experience

### General teaching experience

- 1 University degree:** Proyecto de Innovación Docente: Impacto de la enseñanza integrada médico-quirúrgica y la enseñanza en pequeños grupos basada en la resolución de problemas en el aprendizaje de la medicina (MEDRO)

**Start date:** 2018      **End date:** 2019

**End date:** 2019

**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla
- 2 Name of the course:** Investigación traslacional en enfermedades metabólicas y hepáticas: medicina personalizada

**University degree:** Máster Universitario en Investigación Biomédica

**Start date:** 2018      **End date:** 2019

**End date:** 2019

**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla      **Type of entity:** University

**Faculty, institute or centre:** Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla



- 3** **Name of the course:** Fisiopatología de la Hepatitis Crónica: de la Inflamación al Cáncer  
**University degree:** Máster Universitario en Investigación Médica: Clínica y Experimental  
**Start date:** 2013 **End date:** 2019  
**End date:** 2019  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**Faculty, institute or centre:** Facultad de Medicina
- 4** **Name of the course:** Patología Médica de Sistemas: cardiovascular, respiratorio y digestivo.  
**University degree:** Grado en Medicina  
**Start date:** 2008 **End date:** 2019  
**End date:** 2019  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University
- 5** **Name of the course:** Avances en radiología diagnóstica y terapéutica y medicina física  
**University degree:** Máster de Radiología  
**Start date:** 2018 **End date:** 2018  
**End date:** 2018  
**Entity:** Universidad de Granada **Type of entity:** University  
**Faculty, institute or centre:** Facultad de Medicina
- 6** **Name of the course:** Farmacoterapia y Farmacia Asistencial II: Patologías respiratorias,  
**University degree:** Master Universitario en Especialización Profesional en Farmacia RD 139307  
**Start date:** 2013 **End date:** 2015  
**End date:** 2015  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University
- 7** **Name of the course:** Hematología y Oncología Médica  
**University degree:** Grado en Medicina  
**Start date:** 2013 **End date:** 2015  
**End date:** 2015  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University
- 8** **Name of the course:** Seguimiento Farmacoterapéutico en Patología Prevalentes II: Digestivas y Respiratorias  
**University degree:** Master Universitario en Atención Farmacéutica y Farmacia Asistencial  
**Start date:** 2013 **End date:** 2015  
**End date:** 2015  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University
- 9** **Name of the course:** Fisiopatología  
**University degree:** Grado en Enfermería  
**Start date:** 2008 **End date:** 2015  
**End date:** 2015  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla
- 10** **Name of the course:** Clínica Médica  
**University degree:** Licenciado en Medicina y Cirugía  
**Start date:** 2013 **End date:** 2014  
**End date:** 2014  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University





- 11** **Name of the course:** Clínica Médica  
**University degree:** Licenciado en Medicina y Cirugía  
**Start date:** 2008  
**End date:** 2014  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla  
**Faculty, institute or centre:** Facultad de Medicina
- 12** **Name of the course:** Medicina y Cirugía de Urgencias  
**University degree:** Licenciado en Medicina y Cirugía  
**Start date:** 2009  
**End date:** 2012  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla  
**Faculty, institute or centre:** Digestivo
- 13** **Name of the course:** Geriátrica  
**University degree:** Licenciado en Medicina y Cirugía  
**Start date:** 2008  
**End date:** 2012  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla  
**Faculty, institute or centre:** Facultad de Medicina
- 14** **Name of the course:** Oncología  
**University degree:** Licenciado en Medicina y Cirugía  
**Start date:** 2008  
**End date:** 2011  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla
- 15** **Name of the course:** Patología Médica I  
**University degree:** Licenciado en Medicina y Cirugía  
**Start date:** 2008  
**End date:** 2011  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla  
**Faculty, institute or centre:** Facultad de Medicina
- 16** **Name of the course:** Enfermedades hepáticas y metabólicas  
**University degree:** Máster en Hepatología  
**Start date:** 2013  
**Entity:** Universidad Autónoma de Madrid  
**Faculty, institute or centre:** Facultad de Medicina

## Experience supervising doctoral thesis and/or final year projects

- 1** **Project title:** Riesgo cardiovascular en pacientes adultos con Hepatitis C  
**Type of project:** Trabajo Fin de Máster  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla  
**Obtained qualification:** Notable  
**Date of reading:** 2019



- 2** **Project title:** El antígeno de células neoplásicas (SCCA) solo o formando el complejo SCCA-IgM es un biomarcador precoz de carcinoma hepatocelular.  
**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Student:** Liu Changai  
**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by Unanimity  
**Date of reading:** 2018  
**European doctorate:** No
- 3** **Project title:** Utilidad de la sobrecarga oral de glutamina en la predicción del riesgo y del tipo de encefalopatía hepática.  
**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Student:** María del Mar Viloría Peña  
**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by unanimity  
**Date of reading:** 2018  
**European doctorate:** No
- 4** **Project title:** Non-invasive diagnosis of non-alcoholic fatty liver disease.  
**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Student:** Rocío Gallego Durán  
**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by unanimity. Special PhD Award  
**Date of reading:** 2017  
**European doctorate:** Yes **Date of recognition:** 2017
- 5** **Project title:** Uso de miRNA como biomarcadores no invasivos en enfermedad hepática metabólica grasa  
**Type of project:** Trabajo Fin de Máster  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Sevilla,  
**Student:** Rocío Montero Vallejo  
**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente  
**Date of reading:** 2017
- 6** **Project title:** Impacto de la realización de sesiones interniveles en la detección, diagnóstico y tratamiento de la hepatitis B.  
**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Student:** María Angeles Otero Fernández  
**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by unanimity  
**Date of reading:** 2016  
**European doctorate:** No
- 7** **Project title:** Papel de la vía de señalización de la insulina MTOR en la infección por el virus de la Hepatitis C. Implicación en el desarrollo de carcinoma hepatocelular  
**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University



**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Student:** Marta García Valdecasas

**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by unanimity

**Date of reading:** 2016

**European doctorate:** Yes

**Date of recognition:** 2016

**8 Project title:** Diabetes Mellitus: Impact on the pathophysiology, diagnose and treatment of the hepatic encephalopathy

**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis

**Entity:** Universidad De Sevilla

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Student:** Javier Ampuero Herrojo

**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by unanimity. Special PhD Award

**Date of reading:** 2015

**European doctorate:** Yes

**Date of recognition:** 2015

**9 Project title:** Impacto del ejercicio físico en pacientes infectados por virus C.

**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis

**Entity:** Universidad de Cádiz

**Type of entity:** University

**City of entity:** Cádiz, Andalusia, Spain

**Student:** Marta Rivas Rivas

**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by Unanimity

**Date of reading:** 2015

**European doctorate:** No

**10 Project title:** Enfermedad Hepática Grasa No Alcohólica: nuevos métodos diagnósticos no invasivos

**Type of project:** Trabajo Fin de Master

**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla

**Student:** Blanca Villacorta Linaza

**Obtained qualification:** 10

**Date of reading:** 2015

**11 Project title:** Impacto del gen FGF21 en la historia natural de la enfermedad por hígado graso no alcohólico

**Type of project:** Trabajo fin de máster

**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla

**Student:** María del Rosario García Lozano

**Obtained qualification:** 10

**Date of reading:** 2015

**12 Project title:** Interaction between Hepatitis C virus and lipid metabolism: A therapeutic opportunity

**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis

**Entity:** Universidad De Sevilla

**City of entity:** Savilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Student:** Maria Angeles Rojas Alvarez- Ossorio

**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by Unanimity

**Date of reading:** 2014

**European doctorate:** Yes

**Date of recognition:** 2014

**13 Project title:** La metformina como modulador de la glutaminasa en el estudio de la encefalopatía hepática

**Type of project:** TFG

**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla

**Type of entity:** University



**Obtained qualification:** Matricula de Honor  
**Date of reading:** 2014

- 14** **Project title:** Impacto de los genotipos de IL28B en la progresión de fibrosis hepática evaluada con elastografía transitoria en pacientes con hepatitis C crónica  
**Type of project:** Trabajo Fin de Máster  
**Entity:** Universidad de Huelva  
**Student:** Helena Pastor Ramírez  
**Date of reading:** 2014
- 15** **Project title:** Influencia de los genotipos del gen PNPLA3 y los niveles de adiponutrina sérica en la progresión de la enfermedad hepática por depósito de grasa no alcohólica (EGHNA).  
**Type of project:** Trabajo Fin de Máster  
**Entity:** Universidad de Huelva  
**Obtained qualification:** 10  
**Date of reading:** 2014
- 16** **Project title:** Análisis de los impactos de los factores genéticos y metabólicos en la tasa de respuesta viral sostenida en pacientes con Hepatitis C.  
**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Student:** Lourdes Rojas Álvarez-Ossorio  
**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by Unanimity  
**Date of reading:** 2013  
**European doctorate:** No
- 17** **Project title:** DEMILI (Detection of Metabolioc Induced Liver Injury)  
**Type of project:** Trabajo Fin de Máster  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla  
**Obtained qualification:** 10  
**Date of reading:** 2013
- 18** **Project title:** Estudio Prospectivo para desarrollar y validar una herramienta pronóstica que permita optimizar las terapias en pacientes con hepatitis crónica C en genotipos 1 y 4 (Herramienta OPTIM)  
**Type of project:** Trabajo Fin de Máster  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla  
**Student:** Helena Pastor Ramírez  
**Obtained qualification:** 10  
**Date of reading:** 2013
- 19** **Project title:** Estudio de la inhibición de la glutaminasa: Una nueva aproximación terapéutica.  
**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis  
**Entity:** universidad de sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Student:** María del Mar Díaz Herrero  
**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by Unanimity  
**Date of reading:** 2012  
**European doctorate:** No



- 20** **Project title:** Estudio de la oxidación de proteínas en ratas con Encefalopatía Hepática: Una aproximación proteómica.  
**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**Student:** Pilar Carbonero Aguilar  
**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by Unanimity  
**Date of reading:** 2012  
**European doctorate:** Yes **Date of recognition:** 2012
- 21** **Project title:** Interacciones y bases moleculares de la Hepatitis C y el metabolismo lipídico: análisis clínico y estudios en un sistema "in vitro"  
**Type of project:** Trabajo Fin de Máster  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**Student:** María de los Ángeles Rojas Alvarez-Ossorio  
**Obtained qualification:** sobresaliente  
**Date of reading:** 2010
- 22** **Project title:** Aplicación de Algoritmos de Espectroscopia óptica multivolumétrica (EOM) al procesado de imágenes de tomografía computerizada. Estudios iniciales de aplicación del daño difuso y la preclasificación de lesiones.  
**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Student:** Marina Vera Valencia  
**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by Unanimity  
**Date of reading:** 2008
- 23** **Project title:** Papel del IGF-1 en la patogenia de la encefalopatía hepática. Estudio experimental en ratas sometidas a derivación porto cava.  
**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Student:** Daniel Diaz Lopez  
**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by unanimity  
**Date of reading:** 2008
- 24** **Project title:** Aproximación proteómica cuantitativa del enterocito y su relación con la encefalopatía hepática.  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Student:** Laura Collantes Escribano  
**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by Unanimity  
**Date of reading:** 2008
- 25** **Project title:** Papel de la hiperamonemia sobre la actividad glutaminasa en diferentes tejidos y el estrés oxidativo en ratas  
**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Student:** Maria Jover Cobos  
**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by Unanimity  
**Date of reading:** 2006



- 26** **Project title:** Estudio etiopatogénico de las alteraciones en la resonancia magnética y RM espectroscópica en la encefalopatía hepática mínima en relación con la producción intestinal de amonio. Special PhD Award  
**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Student:** Lourdes Grande Santamaria  
**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by Unanimity  
**Date of reading:** 2005
- 27** **Project title:** Valor Diagnóstico por la imagen en el estudio de la fibrosis hepática en pacientes con hepatitis C crónica.  
**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Student:** Jorge Angel Luque Ordoñez  
**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by Unanimity  
**Date of reading:** 2005
- 28** **Project title:** Papel de la Glutaminasa Fosfato Dependiente (EC 3.5.1.2) en la Patogenia de la Encefalopatía Hepática.  
**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Student:** Rosa Maria Ramos Guerrero  
**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by unanimity  
**Date of reading:** 2004
- 29** **Project title:** Comparación de una pauta intravenosa frente a terapia oral en la erradicación de Helicobacter pylori en pacientes afectos de úlcera gastroduodenal sangrante.  
**Type of project:** Doctoral thesis  
**Entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Student:** Cristóbal Martínez Delgado  
**Obtained qualification:** Sobresaliente Cum Laude by unanimity  
**Date of reading:** 2003

## Healthcare experience

### Healthcare experience in international intergovernmental organizations

- 1** **Relevant results:** COST proposal evaluator  
**Entity:** European Commission  
**Start-End date:** 2018 - 2019
- 2** **Relevant results:** External Collaborator for the Program "McMaster Online Rating of Evidence system".  
**Entity:** McMaster University of Canada  
**Start-End date:** 2002 - 2019



- 3 Relevant results:** External advisor  
**Entity:** European Commission  
**Department:** European Commission  
**Start-End date:** 2017 - 2018

## Courses and seminars given to healthcare professionals focused on improving medical care

- 1 Name of the course:** 12º Curso-Taller de casos clínicos para farmacéuticos de hospital  
**City organizing entity:** , Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** UGC Farmacia AGS Sur de Sevilla  
Optimización del tratamiento de la hepatitis C.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 2 Name of the course:** 22º Congreso Portugués de hepatología  
**Entity where project took place:** APEF  
**City of entity:** Portugal  
Esteato-hepatite nao Alcólica Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 3 Name of the course:** 2nd International Conference on Fatty Liver (ICFL 2019)  
**City organizing entity:** , Germany  
**Entity where project took place:** ICFL KENES  
Having the RIGHT TOOLS to evaluate advanced fibrosis: separating myth from reality: Symposium GILEAD.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 4 Name of the course:** 2nd International Conference on Fatty Liver (ICFL 2019)  
**City organizing entity:** , Germany  
**Entity where project took place:** ICFL KENES  
**City of entity:** Germany  
MRI and Ultrasound: How to Use Imaging to Evaluate NASH in the Clinic – Practical Approaches for Use in the Real World.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 5 Name of the course:** 2nd International Conference on Fatty Liver (ICFL 2019).  
**City organizing entity:** , Germany  
**Entity where project took place:** ICFL KENES  
Now is the RIGHT TIME to develop best practice models of care: Symposium GILEAD.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 6 Name of the course:** Cursos de Verano Complutense El Escorial  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad Complutense  
**City of entity:** Spain  
NASH y su abordaje multidisciplinar: Rol del hepatólogo.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 7 Name of the course:** Enfermedad hepática por depósito de grasa: ¿La nueva pandemia?  
**City organizing entity:** , Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Fundación Ramón Areces  
**Type of entity:** Foundation  
Can Magnetic Resonance (MR) become the new gold standard?.



**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019

- 8 Name of the course:** European NASH Workshop - NASH for non NASH experts  
**City organizing entity:** , Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** European union of Medical specialists  
Diet and physical activity on NAFLD.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 9 Name of the course:** I Foro de Innovación + Diabetes en el siglo XXI.  
**City organizing entity:** , Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** NOVO NORDISK BIOINDUSTRIAL, S.A.  
My professional practice and main interests in the field of NASH..  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 10 Name of the course:** I foro de innovación + diabetes en el siglo XXI  
**Entity where project took place:** Novo Nordisk Bioindustrial S.A.  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Estado del arte de la investigación multidisciplinar en diabetes: riñón, corazón, ojo, hígado y cerebro.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 11 Name of the course:** Paris NASH Meeting  
**City organizing entity:** , France  
**Entity where project took place:** Institut Pasteur  
Identifying patients with advanced fibrosis due to NASH.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 12 Name of the course:** Paris NASH Meeting  
**City organizing entity:** , France  
**Entity where project took place:** Institut Pasteur  
The importance of an effective patient care pathway: practical insights using a case-based discussion.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 13 Name of the course:** Preparando hoy la innovación del mañana  
**City organizing entity:** , Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Fundación BAMBERG  
Evaluando la efectividad.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 14 Name of the course:** Preventing NAFLD-NASH epidemic in EU- patients' perspective  
**City organizing entity:** , Belgium  
**Entity where project took place:** ELPA  
Strategies to increase awareness of NAFLD.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 15 Name of the course:** REVECA (Registro voluntario de Personas Interesadas en Participar en Ensayos Clínicos en Andalucía)  
**Entity where project took place:** Consejería de Salud **Type of entity:** SAS  
de la Junta de Andalucía  
**City of entity:** Spain  
La importancia de la participación ciudadana en la investigación clínica.





**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019

- 16 Name of the course:** REVECA: Registro Voluntario de Personas Interesadas en participar en Ensayos Clínicos en Andalucía  
**Entity where project took place:** Secretaría General Investigación, Desarrollo e Innovación en Salud. Consejería de Salud y Familias.  
**City of entity:** Spain  
La importancia de la participación ciudadana en la Investigación Clínica.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 17 Name of the course:** Retos en Salud Pública para la enfermedad Hepática  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad Complutense de Madrid **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Spain  
NASH y su abordaje multidisciplinar..  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 18 Name of the course:** The international gastro liver oesophagus and bowel event  
**Entity where project took place:** The international gastro liver oesophagus and bowel event (iGLOBE) **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City of entity:** Italy  
What's new in Diagnosis and treatment of NAFLD.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 19 Name of the course:** XVIII Jornadas de avances en Hepatología  
**City organizing entity:** , Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad de Málaga **Type of entity:** University  
Morbilidad asociada a Hepatitis C:Efecto de la erradicación del virus.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 20 Name of the course:** XXX Congreso de la Sociedad Española de Diabetes  
**City organizing entity:** , Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE DIABETES  
Historia natural y métodos diagnósticos en la enfermedad hepática metabólica grasa.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 21 Name of the course:** iGLOBE 2019  
**City organizing entity:** , Italy  
**Entity where project took place:** Iglobe  
What's new in Diagnosis and treatment of NAFLD.  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2019
- 22 Name of the course:** Retos en salud publica para la enfermedad hepática, la enfermedad hepática y su contexto social, verano complutense el Escorial  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad Complutense de Madrid **Type of entity:** University  
NASH y su abordaje multidisciplinar, el rol del hepatólogo..  
**End date:** 2019



- 23** **Name of the course:** 11º Curso-Taller de casos clínicos para farmacéuticos de hospital  
**City organizing entity:** , Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** UGC Farmacia AGS Sur de Sevilla  
Actualización del tratamiento de la hepatitis C.  
**Start-End date:** 2018 - 2018
- 24** **Name of the course:** 4º París NASH meeting  
**Entity where project took place:** Instituto Pasteur  
Weight loss: pharmacological and non-pharmacological interventions.  
**Start-End date:** 2018 - 2018
- 25** **Name of the course:** 7º Congreso de Diabetes  
**Entity where project took place:** Sociedad Española de Endocrinología y Nutrición  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Enfermedad hepática metabólica grasa: Clínica y evaluación diagnóstica.  
**Start-End date:** 2018 - 2018
- 26** **Name of the course:** Aula abierta multidisciplinar en hepatología  
**Entity where project took place:** Instituto de Investigación sanitaria IDIVAL  
**Type of entity:** R&D Centre  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Métodos no invasivos de diagnóstico en NAFLD.  
**Start-End date:** 2018 - 2018
- 27** **Name of the course:** Encuentro de Asociaciones  
**City organizing entity:** , Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** FNETH  
Non-alcoholic steatohepatitis.  
**Start-End date:** 2018 - 2018
- 28** **Name of the course:** Estrategia de Calidad en el SSPA: Renovando compromisos ante los nuevos retos  
**Entity where project took place:** Consejería de Salud **Type of entity:** Consejería de la Junta de Andalucía  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Proceso Asistencial Integrado de Cáncer Colorrectal.  
**Start-End date:** 2018 - 2018
- 29** **Name of the course:** Gut-Liver axis  
**City organizing entity:** , Switzerland  
**Entity where project took place:** EASL  
Gut microbiota, intestinal glutaminase and hepatic encephalopathy.  
**Start-End date:** 2018 - 2018
- 30** **Name of the course:** NAFLD SUMMIT 2018  
**City organizing entity:** , Switzerland  
**Entity where project took place:** EASL  
Assessing risk in NASH patients for transplant.  
**Start-End date:** 2018 - 2018



- 31 Name of the course:** NAFLD/NASH Consensus Conference  
**Entity where project took place:** International Liver transplantation society  
**City of entity:** Germany  
From Liver Treatment to Liver transplantation.  
**Start-End date:** 2018 - 2018
- 32 Name of the course:** Paris NASH Meeting  
**City organizing entity:** , France  
**Entity where project took place:** Institut Pasteur  
Weight loss: Pharmacological and non-pharmacological interventions.  
**Start-End date:** 2018 - 2018
- 33 Name of the course:** XVII Jornadas de avances en hepatología  
**City organizing entity:** , Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** IBIMA  
Mecanismos de lesión en la hepatopatía por depósito de grasa.  
**Start-End date:** 2018 - 2018
- 34 Name of the course:** 10 Edición Aula Abierta Multidisciplinar en hepatología  
**Entity where project took place:** Sociedad Andaluza de patología Digestiva  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Hepamet: Una potente herramienta para la investigación en NASH.  
**Start-End date:** 2017 - 2017
- 35 Name of the course:** 100º Curso de Escuela de Patología Digestiva "Avances en patología digestiva"  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de la Santa Creu **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Esteatohepatitis no alcohólica.  
**Start-End date:** 2017 - 2017
- 36 Name of the course:** 100º Curso de la Escuela de Patología Digestiva  
**Entity where project took place:** Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona  
Esteatohepatitis No Alcohólica.  
**Start-End date:** 2017 - 2017
- 37 Name of the course:** Bile acids as prognostic signature in NASH  
**Entity where project took place:** Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile  
**City of entity:** Chile  
Bile Acids as prognostic signature in NASH.  
**Start-End date:** 2017 - 2017
- 38 Name of the course:** Consenso Nacional sobre el abordaje multidisciplinar de la Enfermedad Hepática Metabólica Grasa  
**Entity where project took place:** Asociación Española **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups para el Estudio del Hígado  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Consenso Nacional sobre el abordaje multidisciplinar de la Enfermedad Hepática Metabólica Grasa.  
**Start-End date:** 2017 - 2017



- 39** **Name of the course:** II Congreso de Obesidad y COmplicaciones Metabólicas  
**City organizing entity:** , Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Sociedad Española para el Estudio de la Obesidad  
Esteatohepatitis no alcohólica y obesidad, ¿hay respuestas?  
**Start-End date:** 2017 - 2017
- 40** **Name of the course:** Kolloquium des SFB-974  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad de Düsseldorf  
**City of entity:** Germany  
Genes and Hepatic Encephalopathy.  
**Start-End date:** 2017 - 2017
- 41** **Name of the course:** Liver Seminars  
**City organizing entity:** , Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** CIBER ENFERMEDADES HEPATICAS Y DIGESTIVAS (CIBEREHD)  
Non-alcoholic steatohepatitis.  
**Start-End date:** 2017 - 2017
- 42** **Name of the course:** NAFLD SUMMIT 2017  
**City organizing entity:** , Switzerland  
**Entity where project took place:** EASL  
CAP, MR and MR spectroscopy- does hepatic lipid content / composition matter?  
**Start-End date:** 2017 - 2017
- 43** **Name of the course:** VI Curso para Residentes: Diagnóstico y tratamiento para las enfermedades hepáticas.  
**Entity where project took place:** Asociación Española para el Estudio del Hígado  
**Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
Futuro de la Hepatología: Enfermedad hepática metabólica grasa.  
**Start-End date:** 2017 - 2017
- 44** **Name of the course:** XXIV Congreso Brasileiro de Hepatologia  
**Entity where project took place:** Asociación Latinoamericana para el Estudio del Hígado  
**City of entity:** Brazil  
New concepts on Hepatic Encephalopathy.  
**Start-End date:** 2017 - 2017
- 45** **Name of the course:** IX Aula abierta multidisciplinar en hepatología  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad Internacional Menéndez Pelayo  
**Type of entity:** University  
Nash-conferencia de consenso.  
**Start-End date:** 2016 - 2016
- 46** **Name of the course:** Session Live 23F: from CCR screening to minimally invasive resection  
**Entity where project took place:** SEED  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Cribado de carcinoma colorectal: importancia del problema y situación del programa en España..  
**Start-End date:** 2016 - 2016



- 47** **Name of the course:** The 4th ASEAN Perspective in Liver Diseases  
**Entity where project took place:** ASEAN Perspective in Liver Diseases  
New paradigm in the management of hepatic encephalopathy.  
**Start-End date:** 2016 - 2016
- 48** **Name of the course:** Acceso a la innovación, el cambio de paradigma en VHC  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad Internacional Menéndez Pelayo  
**Type of entity:** University  
Principales líneas de actuación en el marco de un plan nacional de hepatitis C.  
**End date:** 2016
- 49** **Name of the course:** Ampliando horizontes  
**Entity where project took place:** Sociedad Española de farmacia hospitalaria  
**Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
Elaboración de estrategias de uso de medicamentos en hepatitis c: papel del farmacéutico y del clínico.  
**End date:** 2016
- 50** **Name of the course:** 40 congreso anual AEEH  
**Entity where project took place:** Asociación Española para el Estudio del Hígado  
**Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Control global de la hepatitis c: factores clave y manejo integral del paciente.  
**Start-End date:** 2015 - 2015
- 51** **Name of the course:** 8º curso-taller de casos clínicos para farmacéuticos de hospital  
**Entity where project took place:** Gilead Sciences, S.L.  
**Type of entity:** Business  
**Start-End date:** 2015 - 2015
- 52** **Name of the course:** Acute on chronic liver failure, Porto liver meeting  
**Entity where project took place:** EASL  
**Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
Minimal hepatic encephalopathy: how to diagnose, which impact, how to manage.  
**Start-End date:** 2015 - 2015
- 53** **Name of the course:** Acute on chronic liver failure, Porto liver meeting  
**Entity where project took place:** EASL  
**Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
hepatic encephalopathy and its role in acute decompensation, ACLF and prognosis: why the differences?.  
**Start-End date:** 2015 - 2015
- 54** **Name of the course:** Ciencia para el verano. Algunos aspectos de los avances en el conocimiento biomédico.  
**Entity where project took place:** Fundación general de la Universidad de Málaga  
**Type of entity:** Foundation  
**City of entity:** Spain  
el tratamiento de la hepatitis por virus C. Una historia de éxito..  
**Start-End date:** 2015 - 2015
- 55** **Name of the course:** Il symposium nacional de hígado y riñon.  
**Entity where project took place:** Asociación Española para el Estudio del Hígado  
**Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Que importancia debemos darle a la esteatosis hepática en los pacientes renales?.  
**Start-End date:** 2015 - 2015



- 56** **Name of the course:** Perspectivas futuras de la gastroenterología  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad Internacional Menéndez Pelayo **Type of entity:** University  
Gestión de la solicitud de endoscopias desde atención primaria.  
**Start-End date:** 2015 - 2015
- 57** **Name of the course:** Simposio satélite MSD una oportunidad para la eliminación de la hepatitis c,  
**Entity where project took place:** Merck Sharp & Dohme España, S.A. **Type of entity:** Business  
Control global de la hepatitis c: factores claves y manejo integral del paciente.  
**Start-End date:** 2015 - 2015
- 58** **Name of the course:** Sociedad de Aparato digestivo de Extremadura  
**Entity where project took place:** Sociedad de aparato digestivo de Extremadura **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
terapias libres de Interferon rente a la hepatitis C.  
**Start-End date:** 2015 - 2015
- 59** **Name of the course:** Terapias libres de interferón frente a la hepatitis C  
**Entity where project took place:** Sociedad de aparato digestivo de Extremadura  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Terapias libres de interferón frente a la hepatitis C.  
**Start-End date:** 2015 - 2015
- 60** **Name of the course:** Tratamiento de la hepatitis c: regímenes libres de interferón  
**City organizing entity:** , Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de las Nieves **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Tratamiento de la hepatitis c: regímenes libres de interferón.  
**Start-End date:** 2015 - 2015
- 61** **Name of the course:** XIII Jornadas de avances en Hepatología  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad de Málaga **Type of entity:** University  
Manejo de los efectos adversos del tratamiento con triple terapia de la hepatitis C.  
**Start-End date:** 2015 - 2015
- 62** **Name of the course:** XIII congreso nacional de Virología  
**Entity where project took place:** Sociedad Española de Virología  
Continuum of care in Hepatitis C: from detection to cure and eradication.  
**Start-End date:** 2015 - 2015
- 63** **Name of the course:** XIV jornadas de avances en Hepatología  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad de Málaga **Type of entity:** University  
Tratamiento de la hepatitis C en pacientes con manifestaciones extrahepáticas.  
**Start-End date:** 2014 - 2015



- 64** **Name of the course:** Activa tu mente, cursos de verano.  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad de Málaga  
**Type of entity:** University  
tratamiento de la hepatitis C: una historia de éxito.  
**End date:** 2015
- 65** **Name of the course:** Jornada científica  
**Entity where project took place:** Ilustre Colegio Oficial de Médicos de Madrid  
**Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Genotipo 3: un nuevo reto por superar.  
**End date:** 2015
- 66** **Name of the course:** Jornada informativa hepatitis C  
**Entity where project took place:** Federación nacional de enfermos y trasplantados hepáticos.  
**Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Tratamiento de la hepatitis C en 2015.  
**End date:** 2015
- 67** **Name of the course:** Manejo en vida real de antivirales directos  
**Entity where project took place:** Ilustre Colegio Oficial de Médicos de Madrid  
**Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
¿Cuál es la terapia de rescate para un paciente que no responde a Sofosbuvir + SIM? ¿y cuál es la terapia de rescate a un paciente con Sofosbuvir + DAC?.  
**End date:** 2015
- 68** **Name of the course:** The american gastroenterological association  
**Entity where project took place:** The american gastroenterological association  
**City of entity:** United States of America  
valoración y nuevos enfoques para el tratamiento de la enfermedad hepática grasa no alcohólica.  
**End date:** 2015
- 69** **Name of the course:** VIII aula abierta multidisciplinar en hepatología, herramientas innovadoras en el diagnóstico de las enfermedades hepáticas  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad Internacional Menéndez Pelayo  
**Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Spain  
RM y nuevos softwares: desarrollo de biomarcadores de imagen..  
**End date:** 2015
- 70** **Name of the course:** 17 reunión anual de APEF  
**Entity where project took place:** APEF  
**City of entity:** Portugal  
Preparing the patient for success: treat or wait.  
**Start-End date:** 2014 - 2014
- 71** **Name of the course:** 5º curso de CCR  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen del Valme  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain



Situación actual del cribado del cáncer colorrectal en España.

**Start-End date:** 2014 - 2014

- 72 Name of the course:** Curso integral en hepatitis C  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital General Universitario de Valencia **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
Resultados clínicos de la terapia DAA según el grado de fibrosis en HCV: tratar o esperar?.  
**Start-End date:** 2014 - 2014
- 73 Name of the course:** I jornadas de actualización en medicina digestiva  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital universitario y politécnico la fe de valencia **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
Tratamiento de la hepatitis C en el 2014, donde estamos y hacia donde nos dirigimos..  
**Start-End date:** 2014 - 2014
- 74 Name of the course:** Il conferencia de consenso del tratamiento de la infección por hepatitis C  
**Entity where project took place:** Asociación Española para el Estudio del Hígado **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Recomendación tratamiento G3.  
**Start-End date:** 2014 - 2014
- 75 Name of the course:** IX curso de formación continuada sobre enfermedades infecciosas, hepatitis víricas.  
**Entity where project took place:** Ilustre Colegio Oficial de Médicos de Madrid **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Trastornos metabólicos y hepatitis víricas: NAFLD y NASH.  
**Start-End date:** 2014 - 2014
- 76 Name of the course:** Jornada de patología colorrectal  
**Entity where project took place:** Norgine **Type of entity:** Technological Centre  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Caminando hacia un cribado de cáncer colorrectal adecuado.  
**Start-End date:** 2014 - 2014
- 77 Name of the course:** La universidad de Sevilla en Carmona,VIII ciclo de conferencias magistrales.  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Spain  
la hepatitis C, una pandemia silenciosa.  
**Start-End date:** 2014 - 2014
- 78 Name of the course:** Plan integral de oncología de Andalucía  
**City organizing entity:** Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Servicio Andaluz de Salud  
Programa de detección precoz del cáncer de colon y recto de Andalucía.  
**Start-End date:** 2014 - 2014
- 79 Name of the course:** Presente y futuro del manejo clínico de los pacientes con hepatitis c  
**Entity where project took place:** Merck Sharp & Dohme España, S.A. **Type of entity:** Business  
Metabolic síndrome in hepatitis c: what it does mean.





**Start-End date:** 2014 - 2014

- 80 Name of the course:** VII aula abierta multidisciplinar en hepatología.  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad Internacional Menéndez Pelayo **Type of entity:** University  
Investigación traslacional en esteatosis hepática.  
**Start-End date:** 2014 - 2014
- 81 Name of the course:** XIII jornadas de avances en hepatología  
**Entity where project took place:** Unidad Asociada de la Universidad de Málaga **Type of entity:** State agency  
Manejo de los efectos adversos del tratamiento con triple terapia de la hepatitis C.  
**Start-End date:** 2014 - 2014
- 82 Name of the course:** XXI curso de posgrado SEPD  
**City organizing entity:** , Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Sociedad Española de Patología Digestiva **Type of entity:** Sociedad  
Manejo de la hepatitis alcohólica aguda grave.  
**Start-End date:** 2014 - 2014
- 83 Name of the course:** Ciclo seminarios científicos  
**Entity where project took place:** Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University Research Institute  
**City of entity:** Spain  
la investigación en la hepatitis C: de la detección a la curación”.  
**End date:** 2014
- 84 Name of the course:** Curso integral en hepatitis C  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital General Universitario de Valencia **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la hepatitis C a lo largo del tiempo..  
**End date:** 2014
- 85 Name of the course:** Curso integral en hepatitis C  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital General Universitario de Valencia **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la hepatitis C a lo largo del tiempo..  
**End date:** 2014
- 86 Name of the course:** El paciente cirrótico, de la teoría a la práctica  
**Entity where project took place:** Janssen-Cilag, S.A. **Type of entity:** Business  
**City of entity:** Spain  
El paciente cirrótico, de la teoría a la práctica.  
**End date:** 2014
- 87 Name of the course:** V curso-taller de casos clínicos para farmacéuticos de hospital  
**Entity where project took place:** Gilead Sciences, S.L. **Type of entity:** Business  
Optimización del tratamiento de la hepatitis C.  
**End date:** 2014



- 88** **Name of the course:** VII curso-taller de casos clínicos para farmacéuticos de hospital  
**Entity where project took place:** Gilead Sciences, S.L. **Type of entity:** Business  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Optimización del tratamiento de la hepatitis C.  
**End date:** 2014
- 89** **Name of the course:** XCVII curso de la escuela de patología digestiva.  
**Entity where project took place:** HOSPITAL DE LA SANTA CREU I SANT PAU  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Esteatohepatitis no alcohólica.  
**End date:** 2014
- 90** **Name of the course:** Adherencia, herramienta clave para el farmacéutico de hospital.  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío  
Perspectiva clínica de la adherencia terapéutica.  
**Start-End date:** 2013 - 2013
- 91** **Name of the course:** Curso de postgrado AEEH  
**Entity where project took place:** Asociación Española **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
para el Estudio del Hígado  
Esteatohepatitis alcohólica y no alcohólica: ¿quiénes son los pacientes y que podemos hacer por ellos?.  
**Start-End date:** 2013 - 2013
- 92** **Name of the course:** Curso hepatitis virales  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de León **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Enfermedad hepática metabólica y hepatitis C.  
**Start-End date:** 2013 - 2013
- 93** **Name of the course:** IV curso hepatitis víricas  
**Entity where project took place:** Centro ospitalario **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
Lisboa norte (Santa María)  
**City of entity:** Portugal  
Experiencia multidisciplinar en el tratamiento de la hepatitis C.  
**Start-End date:** 2013 - 2013
- 94** **Name of the course:** IV curso para residentes sobre diagnostico y tratamiento de las enfermedades hepáticas.  
**Entity where project took place:** Asociación Española **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
para el Estudio del Hígado  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Hemocromatosis.  
**Start-End date:** 2013 - 2013
- 95** **Name of the course:** Manejo de la hepatitis c crónica en 2013  
**Entity where project took place:** GSK GlaxoSmithKline **Type of entity:** Business  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Manejo de la hepatitis c crónica en 2013.  
**Start-End date:** 2013 - 2013



- 96** **Name of the course:** VI aula abierta multidisciplinar en hepatología  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad Internacional complutense Menendez Pelayo  
Del laboratorio a la cabecera del paciente. Medicina personalizada.  
**Start-End date:** 2013 - 2013
- 97** **Name of the course:** VI curso-taller de casos clínicos para farmacéuticos de hospital.  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Optimización del tratamiento de la hepatitis C.  
**Start-End date:** 2013 - 2013
- 98** **Name of the course:** XII jornadas de avances en hepatología  
**Entity where project took place:** Unidad Asociada de la Universidad de Málaga  
**Type of entity:** State agency  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Enfermedad hepática por deposito de grasa: daño hepático de origen metabólico, mecanismos de lipotoxicidad, diagnostico por imagen, aspectos clínicos y terapéuticos.  
**Start-End date:** 2013 - 2013
- 99** **Name of the course:** XLIII reunión de la SAPD  
**Entity where project took place:** Sociedad Andaluza de patología digestiva  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Tratamiento de la encefalopatía hepática.  
**Start-End date:** 2013 - 2013
- 100** **Name of the course:** XLIV reunión de la sociedad andaluza de patología digestiva  
**Entity where project took place:** Sociedad Andaluza de patología digestiva  
**Type of entity:** Sociedad de patología digestiva  
**City of entity:** Andalusia, Spain  
Cribado del cáncer colorrectal (preparación, sedación, experiencias para incrementar la participación).  
**Start-End date:** 2013 - 2013
- 101** **Name of the course:** XXXI Congreso de la Sociedad Española de Anestesiología, Reanimación y Terapéutica del Dolor (SEDAR)  
**Entity where project took place:** Sociedad Española de Anestesiología, Reanimación y Terapéutica del Dolor (SEDAR)  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Sedación en endoscopia: punto de vista del digestólogo.  
**Start-End date:** 2013 - 2013
- 102** **Name of the course:** Foro sobre el abordaje de la hepatitis C en España.  
**Entity where project took place:** Instituto europeo de salud y bienestar social  
**City of entity:** Spain  
La experiencia del clínico en el tratamiento de la hepatitis c y las barreras que lo dificultan: económicas..  
**End date:** 2013
- 103** **Name of the course:** I symposium nacional de hígado y riñon,  
**Entity where project took place:** Asociación Española para el Estudio del Hígado  
**Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City of entity:** Spain



Nuevas estrategias terapéuticas en la infección crónica por el vhb y el vhc en los pacientes renales.

**End date:** 2013

- 104** **Name of the course:** Práctica clínica y optimización: el presente del tratamiento en hepatitis C.  
**Entity where project took place:** Asociación Española para el Estudio del Hígado **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
Práctica clínica y optimización: el presente del tratamiento en hepatitis C..  
**End date:** 2013
- 105** **Name of the course:** Stem cells and regenerative medicine: from DNA repair to patient welfare, 1st cabimer stem cells departmental symposium.  
**Entity where project took place:** Centro Andaluz de Biología Molecular y Medicina Regenerativa **Type of entity:** Public Research Body  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Host factor son hepatitis c: genes and metabolic derangement.  
**End date:** 2013
- 106** **Name of the course:** VIII curso de formación continuada sobre enfermedades infecciosas, hepatitis víricas.  
**Entity where project took place:** Ilustre Colegio Oficial de Médicos de Madrid **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Trastornos metabólicos y hepatitis víricas: NAFLD y NASH.  
**End date:** 2013
- 107** **Name of the course:** XIX symposium sobre tratamiento actual de las enfermedades digestivas.  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Clínico San Carlos **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Impacto de las alteraciones metabólicas en la hepatitis c.  
**End date:** 2013
- 108** **Name of the course:** V Curso Taller de Casos Clínicos para Farmacéuticos de Hospital  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Spain  
**Start-End date:** 03/2012 - 03/2012
- 109** **Name of the course:** VII Curso de Formación Médica Continuada en Enfermedades Infecciosas: Hepatitis Víricas  
**City organizing entity:** Madrid, Community of Madrid, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad Juan Carlos I  
**City of entity:** Spain  
VII Curso de Formación Médica Continuada en Enfermedades Infecciosas: Hepatitis Víricas.  
**Start-End date:** 02/2012 - 02/2012
- 110** **Name of the course:** Curso hepatitis virales  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de León **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Spain  
hepatitis C. Nuevos tratamientos. Casos clínicos.  
**Start-End date:** 2013 - 2012



- 111 Name of the course:** V aula abierta multidisciplinar en hepatología  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad Internacional complutense Menendez Pelayo  
Nuevas terapias con interferón frente a la hepatitis C.  
**Start-End date:** 2013 - 2012
- 112 Name of the course:** 11th congress of the european federation of internal medicine  
**Entity where project took place:** European Federation of Internal Medicine  
Current management of HCV infection.  
**Start-End date:** 2012 - 2012
- 113 Name of the course:** 1ª jornada sobre optimización del papel del farmacéutico del hospital en la atención del paciente con patologías víricas en Andalucía  
**Entity where project took place:** Merck Sharp & Dohme España, S.A. **Type of entity:** Business  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Actualización en el manejo farmacológico con inhibidores de la proteasa en pacientes con hepatitis c.  
**Start-End date:** 2012 - 2012
- 114 Name of the course:** Atención farmacéutica en la era de las triples terapias: adherencia y satisfacción del paciente  
**Entity where project took place:** Roche  
La importancia del interferón en la era de las triples terapias.  
**Start-End date:** 2012 - 2012
- 115 Name of the course:** Novedades en el uso de antivirales de acción directa en VHC  
**Entity where project took place:** AASLD **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
Experiencia clínica en pacientes con fibrosis avanzada.  
**Start-End date:** 2012 - 2012
- 116 Name of the course:** V curso-taller de casos clínicos para farmacéuticos de hospital  
**Entity where project took place:** Gilead Sciences, S.L. **Type of entity:** Business  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Hepatitis crónica c en paciente naive.  
**Start-End date:** 2012 - 2012
- 117 Name of the course:** XI jornadas de avances en hepatología  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad de Málaga **Type of entity:** University  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Enfermedad metabólica hepática: avances en el diagnóstico y tratamiento.  
**Start-End date:** 2012 - 2012
- 118 Name of the course:** NAFLD clinical practice (oriented investigation and therapy)  
**Entity where project took place:** oriented investigation and therapy  
When does the hepatologist need to treat insulin resistance?  
**End date:** 2012
- 119 Name of the course:** X JORNADAS DE AVANCES EN HEPATOLOGÍA  
**City organizing entity:** Málaga, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** X Jornadas de Avances en Hepatología  
Papel actual de la genómica en la hepatitis C.



**Start-End date:** 05/2011 - 05/2011

- 120 Name of the course:** Curso-Taller de Casos Clínicos para Farmacéuticos de Hospital  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Spain  
.Hepatitis C en Pacientes Naïve..  
**Start-End date:** 03/2011 - 03/2011
- 121 Name of the course:** El Laboratorio de Autoinmunidad en el Diagnóstico de las Hepatopatías Autoinmunes.  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** El Laboratorio de Autoinmunidad en el Diagnóstico de las Hepatopatías Autoinmunes.  
Aplicación de Algoritmos para el Diagnostico de Enfermedades Digestivas..  
**Start-End date:** 02/2011 - 02/2011
- 122 Name of the course:** Trastornos Metabólicos En Hepatitis Vírica, NAFLD y NASH.  
**City organizing entity:** Madrid, Community of Madrid, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** VI De Formación Médica Continuada Sobre Enfermedades Infecciosas. Hepatitis Víricas. Trastornos Metabólicos en Hepatitis Vírica, NAFLD Y NASH.  
VI De Formación Médica Continuada Sobre Enfermedades Infecciosas. Hepatitis Víricas. Trastornos Metabólicos en Hepatitis Vírica, NAFLD Y NASH..  
**Start-End date:** 02/2011 - 02/2011
- 123 Name of the course:** Conferencia Magistral: Base Genética De Las Enfermedades Hepáticas.  
**City organizing entity:** Santander, Cantabria, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** III Aula Abierta Multidisciplinar En Hepatología.  
Conferencia Magistral: Base Genética De Las Enfermedades Hepáticas..  
**Start-End date:** 2010 - 2010
- 124 Name of the course:** Genes and Hepatitis C.  
**City organizing entity:** Milán, Italy  
**Entity where project took place:** Le Giornate Mediche Dell'ospedale Fatebenefratelli.  
**Start-End date:** 2010 - 2010
- 125 Name of the course:** La Realtà Di Un Departamento Ad Attività Integrata Medico/Chirurgica.  
**City organizing entity:** Modena, Italy  
**Entity where project took place:** Modelli Organizzativi di Attività Clinica Integrata.  
Genes and Hepatitis C..  
**Start-End date:** 2010 - 2010
- 126 Name of the course:** Il Curso de Residentes: Diagnostico y Tratamiento de las Enfermedades Hepáticas.  
**City organizing entity:** Madrid, Community of Madrid, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Asociación Española para el Estudio del Hígado  
**Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Encefalopatía Hepática..  
**Start-End date:** 2009 - 2009



- 127** **Name of the course:** IV Curso De Hepatología. Síndrome Metabólico Y Hepatitis C  
**City organizing entity:** Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Clinic Barcelona  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Síndrome Metabólico y Hepatitis C..  
**Start-End date:** 2009 - 2009
- 128** **Name of the course:** Insulin Resistance and Responses to Antiviral Therapy in Chronic Hepatitis C: Mechanisms and Management.  
**City organizing entity:** Hannover, Germany  
**Entity where project took place:** Liver and Metabolic Syndrome.  
**Start-End date:** 2009 - 2009
- 129** **Name of the course:** LXVIII Congreso Anual de la SEPD  
**City organizing entity:** Madrid, Community of Madrid, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Sociedad Española **Type of entity:** Asociación de Patología Digestiva  
Avances En El Tratamiento De Las Enfermedades Hepáticas.  
**Start-End date:** 2009 - 2009
- 130** **Name of the course:** Hepatitis C: Tratamiento de los pacientes No respondedores.  
**Entity where project took place:** IX Jornadas de Invierno Sobre Tratamiento en Enfermedades Digestivas.  
**City of entity:** Granada, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start-End date:** 2008 - 2008
- 131** **Name of the course:** III Curso de Hepatología.  
**City organizing entity:** Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Barcelona **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
. Síndrome Metabólico y Hepatitis C. Casos Clínicos..  
**Start-End date:** 2008 - 2008
- 132** **Name of the course:** XCI Curso de la Escuela de Patología Digestiva.  
**City organizing entity:** Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Escuela de Patología Digestiva  
Complicaciones De La Cirrosis: Encefalopatía hepática subclínica..  
**Start-End date:** 2008 - 2008
- 133** **Name of the course:** Curso de Actualización Científica en Hepatología.  
**City organizing entity:** Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Fundación BBVA **Type of entity:** Foundation  
Síndrome Metabólico y Hepatitis C..  
**Start-End date:** 11/2007 - 11/2007
- 134** **Name of the course:** VI Curso de Avances en Hepatología.  
**City organizing entity:** Málaga, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Unidad Asociada de **Type of entity:** State agency  
la Universidad de Málaga  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Metabolismo glucídico y hepatitis C.  
**Start-End date:** 25/05/2007 - 26/05/2007



- 135** **Name of the course:** ¿Cuándo y cómo está indicado tratar a pacientes recidivantes y no respondedores?  
**Entity where project took place:** III Reunión de Avances en Hepatología  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start-End date:** 05/05/2007 - 05/05/2007
- 136** **Name of the course:** Hepatitis C. Insulin resistance. Alternatives in non-responders  
**Entity where project took place:** I Joint Meeting (AGA-AEEH-AASLD-AEG).  
**City of entity:** Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain  
Hepatitis C. Insulin resistance. Alternatives in non-responders.  
**Start-End date:** 12/2006 - 12/2006
- 137** **Name of the course:** International Conference On New Trends in the Management of Morbid Obesity.  
**City organizing entity:** Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** International Conference On New Trends in the Management of Morbid Obesity.  
Hepatitis C infection and type 2 diabetes mellitus..  
**Start-End date:** 11/2006 - 11/2006
- 138** **Name of the course:** Métodos alternativos a la biopsia hepática: Índices analíticos.  
**City organizing entity:** San Sebastián, Basque Country, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** I Symposium Controversias en Hepatología.  
**City of entity:** San Sebastián,  
Métodos alternativos a la biopsia hepática: Índices analíticos..  
**Start-End date:** 11/2006 - 11/2006
- 139** **Name of the course:** XV Curso de Actualización en Hepatología  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Virgen del Rocío  
**City of entity:** Spain  
Resistencia al interferón..  
**Start-End date:** 11/2006 - 11/2006
- 140** **Name of the course:** Interferon resistance in chronic hepatitis C: therapeutic strategies.  
**City organizing entity:** Pamplona, Foral Community of Navarre, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Frontiers In Hepatology.  
**Start-End date:** 10/2006 - 10/2006
- 141** **Name of the course:** Conferencia Magistral: Impacto de la resistencia a la insulina y la esteatosis sobre la historia natural de la hepatitis crónica C.  
**City organizing entity:** Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** III Jornada de Hepatología.  
Impacto de la resistencia a la insulina y la esteatosis sobre la historia natural de la hepatitis crónica C..  
**Start-End date:** 30/06/2006 - 30/06/2006
- 142** **Name of the course:** Síndrome metabólico y hepatitis C crónica.  
**City organizing entity:** Palma de Mallorca, Balearic Islands, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** 2ª Simposium en Hepatitis Crónica.  
**Start-End date:** 06/2006 - 06/2006





- 143** **Name of the course:** 1ª Reunión de Consenso para el Tratamiento de da Hepatitis B y C.  
**Entity where project took place:** AEEH.  
**City of entity:** Madrid, Community of Madrid, Spain  
Tratamiento de los genotipos 2 y 3.  
**Start-End date:** 05/2006 - 05/2006
- 144** **Name of the course:** V Curso de Avances en Hepatología.  
**City organizing entity:** Malaga, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Virgen del Rocio  
**City of entity:** sevilla, Spain  
Influencia del síndrome metabólico en la progresión de la enfermedad hepática por virus C y la respuesta al tratamiento antiviral..  
**End date:** 2006
- 145** **Name of the course:** IV Curso de Avances en Hepatología  
**City organizing entity:** Málaga, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Universidad de Málaga.  
**Start-End date:** 20/05/2005 - 21/05/2005
- 146** **Name of the course:** Pegasys Data Review Meeting.  
**City organizing entity:** Boston, United States of America  
**Entity where project took place:** AASLD  
NEW DATA IN HCV GENOTYPE 1.  
**Start-End date:** 30/10/2004 - 30/10/2004
- 147** **Name of the course:** XXXV Reunión de la Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva.  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva  
**Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
CONTROVERSIA MÉDICA "FACTORES GENÉTICOS DEL HUESPED Y HEPATITIS C".  
**Start-End date:** 21/10/2004 - 23/10/2004
- 148** **Name of the course:** XII Curso de Actualización en Hepatología.  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío- Servicio Andaluz de Salud  
Nuevas posibilidades diagnósticas en la encefalopatía hepática..  
**Start-End date:** 28/11/2003 - 29/11/2003
- 149** **Name of the course:** XI Curso de Actualización en Hepatología. Nuevas posibilidades diagnósticas en la encefalopatía hepática.  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío  
**Start-End date:** 29/11/2002 - 30/11/2002
- 150** **Name of the course:** Mejorando las Opciones De Curación: Pegasys  
**City organizing entity:** París, France  
**Entity where project took place:** Roche Farma, S.A. **Type of entity:** Business  
**End date:** 12/10/2002



- 151** **Name of the course:** X Curso de Actualización en Hepatología.  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío-Servicio Andaluz de Salud Hemocromatosis..  
**Start-End date:** 30/11/2001 - 01/12/2001
- 152** **Name of the course:** IX Curso de Actualización en Hepatología.  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío-Servicio Andaluz de Salud Colangitis Autoinmune..  
**Start-End date:** 24/11/2000 - 25/11/2000
- 153** **Name of the course:** VIII Curso de Avances en Hepatología. Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío. Servicio Andaluz de Salud.  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío-Servicio Andaluz de Salud Diagnostico diferencial de las colestasis crónicas..  
**Start-End date:** 25/11/1999 - 26/11/1999
- 154** **Name of the course:** IX Curso de Avances en Hepatología  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Facultad de Medicina- Universidad de Sevilla Historia natural de la hepatitis B.  
**Start-End date:** 22/03/1999 - 24/03/1999
- 155** **Name of the course:** Curso de Actualización Sobre Problemas Quirúrgicos Urgentes y Traumatismos  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Dpto Cirugía- Hospital Universitario de Valme Actitud médica frente a colecistitis aguda..  
**Start-End date:** 21/03/1997 - 22/03/1997
- 156** **Name of the course:** Curso Monográfico del Doctorado: “Manifestaciones Neurológicas de las Enfermedades Sistémicas  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Facultad de Medicina-Hospital de Valme Encefalopatía Hepática Subclínica..  
**Start-End date:** 06/03/1997 - 09/03/1997
- 157** **Name of the course:** Curso Monográfico del Doctorado: “Manifestaciones Neurológicas de las Enfermedades Sistémicas  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Facultad de Medicina-Hospital Universitario de Valme Encefalopatía Hepática Subclínica.  
**Start-End date:** 18/03/1996 - 29/03/1996
- 158** **Name of the course:** III Curso de Actualización en Hepatología.  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío  
**City of entity:** Servicio Andaluz de Salud.,  
Evolución anatómo-patológica natural de la hepatitis crónica por VHC..  
**Start-End date:** 1994 - 1994



- 159** **Name of the course:** II Curso de Actualización en Hepatología.  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío  
 Evolución anatómico-patológica natural de la hepatitis crónica por VHC..  
**Start-End date:** 1993 - 1993
- 160** **Name of the course:** I Curso de Actualización en Hepatología.  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío  
 Resultados del tratamiento con interferón en la hepatitis crónica lobulillar y persistente ligadas al virus C..  
**Start-End date:** 1992 - 1992
- 161** **Name of the course:** I Curso de Avances en el Diagnóstico y Tratamiento de las Enfermedades Bilio-Pancreáticas  
**City organizing entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**Start date:** 06/09/1999  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions
- 162** **Name of the course:** Optimización del tratamiento de la hepatitis C  
**City organizing entity:** Spain  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital General Universitario Gregorio Marañón  
 Optimización del tratamiento de la hepatitis C.  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

## Projects for planning/improving healthcare

- 1** **Name of the project:** MK3475-937 A Phase 3 Double-Blinded, Two-Arm Study to Evaluate the Safety and Efficacy of Pembrolizumab (MK-3475) versus Placebo as Adjuvant Therapy in Participants with Hepatocellular Carcinoma and Complete Radiological Response after Surgical Resection or Local Ablation  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Merck Sharp & Dohme España, S.A.  
**Start date:** 17/05/2019  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Duration:** 2 years
- 2** **Name of the project:** CB8025-31735 A 52-week, placebo-controlled, randomized, Phase 3 study to evaluate the safety and efficacy of seladelpar in subjects with primary biliary cholangitis (PBC) and an inadequate response to or an intolerance to ursodeoxycholic acid (UDCA)  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** PPD  
**Start date:** 18/03/2019  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions



- 3** **Name of the project:** MK7902-002 “A Phase 3 Multicenter, Randomized, Double-blinded, Active-controlled, Clinical Study to Evaluate the Safety and Efficacy of Lenvatinib in Combination with Pembrolizumab (MK-3475) Versus Lenvatinib in First-line Therapy of Participants with Unresectable Hepatocellular Carcinoma”.  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Start date:** 01/02/2019 **Duration:** 2 years
- 4** **Name of the project:** 747-401 A Phase 4, Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Study Evaluating the Pharmacokinetics and Safety of Obeticholic Acid in Patients with Primary Biliary Cholangitis and Moderate to Severe Hepatic Impairment.  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Intercep sl  
**Start date:** 05/12/2018 **Duration:** 2 years
- 5** **Name of the project:** EDP 305-201 “A phase 2 Dose Ranging, Randomized, Double Blind, and Placebo-Controlled Study Evaluating the Safety, Tolerability, Pharmacokinetics and Efficacy of EDP-305 in Subjects with Primary Biliary Cholangitis (PBC) with or without an Inadequate Response to Ursodeoxycholic (UDCA)”.  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Start date:** 08/11/2018
- 6** **Name of the project:** 747-304 A Phase 3, Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled, Multicenter Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of Obeticholic Acid in Subjects with Advanced Fibrosis due to Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis.  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** intercep  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** intercep  
**Name of the call:** Sevilla  
**Start date:** 25/10/2018
- 7** **Name of the project:** 3152-301-002 A Phase 3, Multicenter, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of Cenicriviroc in Adult Subjects with Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador pricipal  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** ALLERGAN, S.A.  
**Start date:** 21/06/2018
- 8** **Name of the project:** CVAY736B2201 A two- part randomized,double-blind,placebo-controlled multicentre dose ranging and confirmatory study to assess the safety and efficacy of VAY736 in autoimmune hepatitis patients with incomplete response to or intolerance of standard therapy(AMBER)



**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Novartis Farmacéutica, S.A.  
**Type of entity:** Business  
**Start date:** 05/02/2018  
**Duration:** 2 years

**9 Name of the project:** 1386.4 A multi-centre, double-blind, parallel-group, randomised, placebo controlled phase II a study to investigate safety, tolerability, pharmacodynamics, and pharmacokinetics of different doses of orally administered BI 1467335 during a 12-week treatment period compared to placebo in patients with clinical evidence of NASH.

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Dedication regime:** Full time  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** IP  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Borhinger  
**Type of call:** Competitive  
**Start date:** 04/10/2017

**10 Name of the project:** GFT505 A multicentre, Randomized, Double blind, Placebo-controlled Study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of Elafibranor (GFT505) once daily on non alcoholic Steatohepatitis.

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Dedication regime:** Full time  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Princiapal  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Type of call:** Competitive  
**Start date:** 04/10/2017

**11 Name of the project:** VTI-308 A Randomized, Open-label, Multicenter, Controlled, Pivotal Study to Assess Safety and Efficacy of ELAD® in Subjects with Alcohol-Induced Liver Decompensation (AILD)

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Vital Therapies, Inc.  
**Start date:** 19/09/2017

**12 Name of the project:** IVA337:A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicenter, dose-range, proof-of-concept, 24-week treatment study of IVA337 in adult subjects with nonalcoholic steatohepatitis (NASH)

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions



**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** inventiva pharma  
**Start date:** 19/05/2017

**Duration:** 3 years

- 13 Name of the project:** GS-US-384-1944 A Phase 3, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study Evaluating the Safety and Efficacy of Selonsertib in Subjects with Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) and Bridging (F3) Fibrosis (STELLAR – 3)

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez

**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador principal

**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Funding entity:** Gilead Sciences, S.L.

**Type of entity:** Business

**City funding entity:** Irlanda, Ireland

**Start date:** 03/04/2017

**Duration:** 2 years - 6 months

- 14 Name of the project:** GS-US-384-1943 A Phase 3, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study Evaluating the Safety and Efficacy of Selonsertib in Subjects with Compensated Cirrhosis due to Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) (STELLAR – 4)

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gómez

**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**City of entity:** Sevilla,

**Funding entity:** Gilead Sciences, S.L.

**Type of entity:** Business

**Start date:** 02/04/2017

- 15 Name of the project:** NN9931-4296 Investigation of safety and efficacy of 3 doses of semaglutide versus placebo in subjects with Non-alcoholic steatohepatitis (NASH). A 52-week randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, six-armed parallel group, multi-centre, multinational trial.

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez

**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Funding entity:** Novo Nordisk Pharma, S.A.

**Type of entity:** Business

**Start date:** 17/03/2017

- 16 Name of the project:** CLJN452A2202 ESTUDIO MULTICENTRICO, ALEATORIZADO, DOBLE CIEGO, CONTROLADO CON PLACEBO, DE 2 PARTES, DISEÑO ADAPTATIVO Y 12 SEMANAS DE DURACIÓN PARA EVALUAR LA SEGURIDAD, TOLERABILIDAD Y EFICACIA DE LJN452 EN PACIENTES CON ESTEATOHEPATITIS NO ALCOHÓLICA (EHNA)

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Dedication regime:** Full time

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez

**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal

**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Funding entity:** Novartis Farmacéutica, S.A.

**Type of entity:** Business

**Start date:** 27/02/2017

**Duration:** 2 years



- 17** **Name of the project:** OMEGA A Phase 2b, Multicenter, Randomized, Open-label Study to Investigate the Efficacy, Safety and Pharmacokinetics of a 8- , 6- or 4 Week Treatment Regimen With an all oral 3-DAA Combination Investigational Product, Followed by a 24 week Post-treatment Follow-up, in Treatment-naïve and Treatment-experienced Subjects With Chronic Hepatitis C Virus Genotype 1, 2, 3,4, 5 and 6 Infection With and Without Cirrhosis  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principi  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
Virgen del Rocío  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Quintiles, S.L. **Type of entity:** Business  
**Start date:** 13/02/2017 **Duration:** 12 months
- 18** **Name of the project:** IVA\_01\_337\_HNAS\_16\_002 :A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicenter, dose-range, proof-of-concept, 24-week treatment study of IVA337 in adult subjects with nonalcoholic steatohepatitis (NASH)  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
Virgen del Rocío  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start date:** 03/02/2017
- 19** **Name of the project:** NASH-EX-1114 Estudio clínico del sistema BreathID® para entrenar el algoritmo para la prueba de aliento con <sup>13</sup>C octanoato con o sin la prueba de aliento con <sup>13</sup>C metacetina (OBT y MBT, respectivamente) para su correlación con los resultados histológicos de la enfermedad de hígado graso no alcohólico (EHGNA)  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
Virgen del Rocío  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start date:** 09/01/2017 **Duration:** 1 year
- 20** **Name of the project:** 747-303. Phase 3, Double Blind, Randomized, Long-Term, Placebo Controlled, Multicenter Study Evaluating the Safety and Efficacy of Obeticholic Acid in Subjects with Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigado Principi  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
Virgen del Rocío  
**Funding entity:** Intercep  
**Start date:** 28/04/2016 **Duration:** 4 years
- 21** **Name of the project:** M15-684 An Open-Label, Single Arm Study to Evaluate the Safety and Efficacy of Ombitasvir/Paritaprevir/Ritonavir and Dasabuvir in Treatment-Naïve Adults With Genotype 1b Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) Without Cirrhosis (GARNET)  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principi



**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Funding entity:** Abbvie

**Start date:** 20/12/2015

**Duration:** 12 months

**22 Name of the project:** M13-590 Estudio abierto, multicéntrico y aleatorizado para evaluar la eficacia y la seguridad de ABT-493/ABT-530 en adultos con infección crónica por el virus de la hepatitis C genotipo 1 (ENDURANCE-1)

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez

**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal

**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Funding entity:** Abbvie R&D - Clinical Operations

**Type of entity:** Business

**Start date:** 04/12/2015

**Duration:** 12 months

**23 Name of the project:** E5501-G000-310 A Randomized, Global, Double-blind, Placebo-controlled, Parallel-group Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of Once-daily Oral Avatrombopag for the Treatment of Adults with Thrombocytopenia Associated with Liver Disease Prior to an Elective Procedure.

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Dedication regime:** Full time

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez

**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**Type of call:** Competitive

**Start date:** 16/04/2015

**Duration:** 2 years

**24 Name of the project:** 747-302:A Phase 3b/4, Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Multicenter Trial Evaluating the Effect of Obeticholic Acid on Liver-Related Clinical Outcomes in Subjects with Primary Biliary Cirrhosis

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez

**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal

**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**Funding entity:** Intercept Pharmaceuticals, Inc.

**City funding entity:** san diego, United States of America

**Type of call:** Competitive

**Start date:** 01/04/2015

**Duration:** 4 years

**25 Name of the project:** EME:Tratamiento con metformina de la encefalopatía hepática mínima en pacientes con cirrosis hepática

**Degree of responsibility:** InVestigador principal

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**Funding entity:** FUNDACION PUBLICA ANDALUZA PARA LA GESTION DE LA INVESTIGACION EN SALUD DE SEVILLA

**Type of call:** Ensayo clínico Independiente

**Start date:** 10/02/2015

**26 Name of the project:** TMC435HPC3021

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions





**Start date:** 2015

- 27** **Name of the project:** MK 5172-017 “Estudio de Seguimiento a Largo Plazo para Evaluar la Durabilidad de la Respuesta Viroológica y/o los Patrones de Resistencia Viral de Sujetos con Hepatitis C Crónica que Han sido Tratados Previamente con MK-5172 en un Ensayo Clínico Previo. MK 5172 017-01  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principala  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Merck Sharp & Dohme España, S.A. **Type of entity:** Business  
**Start date:** 30/04/2014
- 28** **Name of the project:** AI444-046  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start date:** 2014
- 29** **Name of the project:** TMC435HPC3014  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Start date:** 2014
- 30** **Name of the project:** TELAPREVIR (VX-950-C211) TELAPREVIR (VX-950-C211) Nuevo ensayo Fase III en pacientes naïve con hepatitis C Janssen-Cilag. A randomized, partially blinded, placebo-controlled, Phase III trial of telaprevir administered every 12 or every 8 hours in combination with pegylated interferon alfa and ribavirin in treatment-naïve subjects with genotype 1 chronic hepatitis C virus infection  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigado Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Jasenn  
**Start date:** 13/05/2013 **Duration:** 2 years
- 31** **Name of the project:** GS-US-334-0109 n Open-Label Study of GS-7977 + Ribavirin for 12 Weeks in Subjects with Chronic HCV Infection who Participated in Prior Studies Evaluating GS-7977.”  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** investigador principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Gilead Sciences, S.L. **Type of entity:** Business  
**Start date:** 2013



- 32** **Name of the project:** MK5172-047  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principi  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Svilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Merck Sharp & Dohme España, S.A. **Type of entity:** Business  
**Start date:** 2013
- 33** **Name of the project:** AI447-029 BRISTOL A Phase 3, Open-Label Study with Asunaprevir (ASV) and Daclatasvir (DCV) Plus Peginterferon Alfa-2a (Pegasys) and Ribavirin (Copegus) (P/R) (QUAD) for Subjects Who Are Null or Partial Responders to alfa/RBV with Chronic Hepatitis C Genotypes 1 and 4 Infection”  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator **Dedication regime:** Full time  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principia  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** sEVILLA, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Bristol-Myers Squibb **Type of entity:** NA  
**Type of call:** Competitive  
**Start date:** 15/11/2012
- 34** **Name of the project:** GS-US-334-0133 Estudio de fase 3, multicéntrico, aleatorizado, doble ciego, controlado con placebo, para investigar la eficacia y seguridad de GS-7977 + ribavirina durante 12 semanas en pacientes con infección por VHC crónica de genotipo 2 ó 3 con o sin tratamiento previo”  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** IP  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Gilead Sciences, S.L. **Type of entity:** Business  
**Start date:** 10/10/2012 **Duration:** 12 months
- 35** **Name of the project:** MK3034-040:Estudio Fase 3 de la seguridad y eficacia de Boceprevir/peg INF alfa-2a/ RBV en sujetos IL28B CC con infeccion crónica por VHC g1.  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Mauel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Shering  
**Start date:** 30/03/2012
- 36** **Name of the project:** M11-652 An open label, Randomized, Multi-center Study to Evaluate the Safety, Tolerability, Pharmacokinetics, And Antiviral Activity of two doses of ABT-450 with Ritonavir in combination with or without RBV for 12 or 24 weeks in Treatment-Naive Subjects with genotipe 1 chronic hepatitis C Virus infection  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Funding entity:** Abbott Laboratories, S.A.

**Start date:** 19/01/2012

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**Type of entity:** Business

- 37 Name of the project:** TMC435-HPC3001 Ensayo Fase III, alatorizado, doble ciego, para evaluar la eficacia, seguridad y tolerabilidad de TMC435n frente a TPV, ambos en combinacion con INPEG y RBV en pacientes con infección crónica por VHC g1, que fueron NR o NRp a una terapia previa con Soc.

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez

**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Start date:** 19/01/2012

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**Duration:** 12 months

- 38 Name of the project:** AI452-020 Estudio fase 3, enmascarado y aleatorizado de Peginterferón Lambda-1a y Ribavirina en comparación con Peginterferón Alfa-2a y Ribavirina, cada uno de ellos administrado con Telaprevir, en sujetos con Hepatitis C crónica de genotipo-1 que no han recibido tratamiento con anterioridad o han sufrido una recidiva tras un tratamiento previo con Peginterferón Alfa y Ribavirina"

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez

**Degree of responsibility:** investigador Principal

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Funding entity:** Bristol-Myers Squibb España

**Start date:** 2012

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**Type of entity:** Business

- 39 Name of the project:** CDEB025A2301

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme

**Start date:** 2012

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**Duration:** 2 years

- 40 Name of the project:** GFT505-212-7 Estudio para evaluar la eficacia y la seguridad de GFT505 una vez al día para esteatohepatitis en pacientes con esteatohepatitis no alcohólica (EHNA). Estudio multicéntrico, aleatorizado, doble ciego y controlado con placebo, con un diseño adaptativo para permitir la administración inicial de GFT505 80 mg frente a placebo, seguido de una segunda fase en la que se incluirá una dosis de GFT505 de 120 mg, tras la revisión del análisis de la seguridad a los 6 meses, de los datos de 80 mg en al menos el 50% de los pacientes.

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez

**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador principal

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Funding entity:** Senior Clinical Research Associate

**Start date:** 2012

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

- 41 Name of the project:** GS-US-337-0102 A Phase 3, Multicenter, Randomized, Open-Label Study to Investigate the Efficacy and Safety of Sofosbuvir/GS-5885 Fixed-Dose Combination ± Ribavirin for 12 and 24 Weeks in Treatment-Naïve Subjects with Chronic Genotype 1 HCV Infection

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator



**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Gilead Sciences, S.L.  
**Start date:** 2012

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Type of entity:** Business

**42 Name of the project:** M13-961 Estudio aleatorizado, doble ciego y controlado para evaluar la eficacia y la seguridad de la combinación ABT-450/ritonavir / ABT-267 (ABT-450/r/ABT-267) y ABT-333 con y sin ribavirina (RBV) en adultos con infección crónica por el virus de la hepatitis C (VHC) del genotipo 1b, no tratados previamente (PEARL-III)  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** investigador Princiapal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Abbott Científica, S.A.  
**Start date:** 2012

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Type of entity:** Business

**43 Name of the project:** NV20536 Ensayo Clínico en FASE II-b, Randomizado, doble ciego, multicéntrico, para evaluar la fenot y duración del Inhibidor de la polimerasa (RO5024048) en combinación con Pegasys y Copegus, comparado con el tratamiento standard, en pacientes con VHC-NAIVE genotipo 1 o 4  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Novartis Farmacéutica, S.A.  
**Start date:** 11/11/2011

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Type of entity:** Business  
**Duration:** 2 years

**44 Name of the project:** VX950-HPC3002 EAP ensayo clínico fase III con TMC435 para el tratamiento de pacientes infectados con Hepatitis C genotipo 1 que han fracasado a tratamientos previos  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start date:** 08/10/2011

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**45 Name of the project:** DEB025A2212 Análisis Farmacogenético retrospectivo de pacientes con hepatitis C tratados con Alisoprovir ( DEB025) solo o en combinación con PegINF y/o RBV  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Novartis Farmacéutica, S.A.  
**Start date:** 10/09/2011

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Type of entity:** Business



- 46** **Name of the project:** NAHE001-CHC-01 INF 5-alfa Ensayo clínico Fase I/II, multicéntrico, aleatorizado, abierto y controlado sin placebo para evaluar la farmacocinética, farmacodinámica, seguridad y tolerancia del Interferón Alfa 5, administrado 3 veces por semana, durante 29 días, para pacientes con tratamiento previo para hepatitis C crónica genotipo-1.  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Salutis Research, S.L.  
**Start date:** 01/09/2011  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Type of entity:** Business  
**Duration:** 6 months
- 47** **Name of the project:** DEB025A2210. Estudio de fase II, multicéntrico, aleatorizado, doble ciego, controlado con placebo, de grupos paralelos sobre la eficacia y seguridad de DEB025 combinado con peg-IFN alfa-2a y ribavirina en pacientes con hepatitis C crónica genotipo 1 no respondedores al  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Novartis Farmacéutica, S.A.  
**Start date:** 18/07/2011  
**Dedication regime:** Full time  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Type of entity:** Business  
**Duration:** 2 years
- 48** **Name of the project:** 1220,7 A phase III, randomised, double-blind and placebo controlled study of once daily BI 201335, 240 mg for 12 or 24 weeks in combination with pegylated interferon- $\alpha$  and ribavirin in patients with genotype 1 chronic hepatitis C infection who failed a prior PegIFN/RBV treatment  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principi  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Boehringer Ingelheim España, S.A.  
**Start date:** 01/07/2011  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Type of entity:** Business
- 49** **Name of the project:** 1220,30 Ensayo clínico de fase III aleatorizado, doble ciego y controlado con placebo de BI 201335 120 mg una vez al día durante 12 o 24 semanas o BI 201335 240 mg una vez al día durante 12 semanas en combinación con interferón a pegilado y ribavirina en pacientes que no han recibido tratamiento previo (naïve) y tienen hepatitis C crónica de genotipo 1 Fase clínica: III  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Boehringer Ingelheim España, S.A.  
**Start date:** 01/06/2011  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Type of entity:** Business
- 50** **Name of the project:** TMC435-Tidp16-C208 Estudio en fase III, aleoterizado, doble ciego. Estudio con placebo-control para investigar la eficacia, seguridad y tolerancia al TMC435 frente a placebo como parte del tratamiento con peginterferon alfa-2 a y ribavirina en pacientes infectados con VHC, naïve, genotipo 1



**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Janssen-Cilag España  
**Start date:** 01/06/2011  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Type of entity:** Business

**51 Name of the project:** WV21913 A Randomized, Open-label, Multicenter Study to Evaluate the Sustained Virologic Response of the HCV Protease Inhibitor Danoprevir Boosted with Low Dose Ritonavir (DNV/r) and Copegus®, in Combination with the HCV Polymerase Inhibitor Prodrug RO5024048 and/or Pegasys® in Chronic Hepatitis C Genotype 1 Patients Who Failed with a Previous Course of Peginterferon alfa plus Ribavirin Combination Therapy  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Roche Farma, S.A.  
**Start date:** 05/05/2011  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Type of entity:** Business

**52 Name of the project:** TMC435HPC3007 Estudio fase III, aleatorizado, doble ciego y controlado con placebo para investigar la eficacia, la seguridad y la tolerabilidad de TMC435 frente a placebo como parte de una pauta con peginterferón alfa-2ª y RBV en sujetos infectados por el genotipo 1 de la hepatitis C que han recidivado tras un tratamiento previo basado en interferón.  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start date:** 18/02/2011  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**53 Name of the project:** OPTIM: estudio observacional, posautorización, prospectivo para desarrollar y validar una herramienta pronóstica que permita optimizar las terapias en pacientes con hepatitis crónica C genotipo 1 y 4.  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Roche Diagnostics, S.L.  
**Start date:** 01/02/2011  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Type of entity:** Business

**54 Name of the project:** TG4040 A phase II randomized, multicenter, open-label study of HCV therapeutic Vaccine (TG4040) in combination with pegylated interferon alfa-2a and ribavirin versus pegylated interferon alfa-2a and ribavirin in treatment-naïve patients with chronic genotype 1 hepatitis  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions



**Funding entity:** PAREXEL International, S.L

**Start date:** 25/01/2011

**Duration:** 2 years

- 55 Name of the project:** NV22776 Estudio aleatorizado, abierto, multicéntrico, de búsqueda de dosis y duración del tratamiento para evaluar la respuesta virológica mantenida del inhibidor de proteasa VHC Danoprevir (RO5190591) reforzado con Ritonavir en dosis bajas (danoprevir/r) en asociación con Pegasys® y Copegus® comparado con la asociación Pegasys® y Copegus® en pacientes sin tratamiento previo con infección crónica por el virus de la hepatitis C genotipo 1 ó 4. NV22776

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez

**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**Funding entity:** Novartis Farmacéutica, S.A.

**Type of entity:** Business

**Type of call:** Competitive

**Start date:** 30/11/2010

**Duration:** 2 years

- 56 Name of the project:** LENS TRA108132 LENS:Estudio observacional de seguimiento a largo plazo sobre seguridad ocular en adultos que hayan recibido medicación de estudio (SB-497115-GR/eltrombopag olamina o placebo) en un ensayo clínico fase II o III con eltrombopag. 2010-2012

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez

**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Start date:** 01/10/2010

- 57 Name of the project:** NV22688. Estudio de seguimiento a largo plazo para evaluar la persistencia de la resistencia al tratamiento antiviral de acción directa (AAD) debido a mutaciones, o la duración de la respuesta virológica sostenida (RVS) en pacientes tratados con pautas con AAD para la infección crónica por el virus de la hepatitis C (VHC).

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez

**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Funding entity:** Roche Farma, S.A.

**Type of entity:** Business

**Start date:** 2010

**Duration:** 2 years

- 58 Name of the project:** AdHepta Estudio epidemiológico para evaluar el manejo de los pacientes con Hepatitis C crónica naïve

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez

**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Start date:** 01/11/2009

- 59 Name of the project:** CNIM811 Estudio aleatorizado ,con diseño adaptativo ,de determinación de dosis para evaluar la eficacia antiviral y la seguridad de NIM811 administrado en combinación con el tratamiento de referencia (TR) durante 12 semanas a pacientes recidivantes infectados por el virus de la hepatitis C-1(VHC-1)



**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start date:** 01/11/2009  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**60 Name of the project:** TMC435/C205 Ensayo en fase II-b, aleatorizado, doble ciego, controlado con placebo, para investigar la eficacia, la tolerabilidad, seguridad y farmacocinética del TMC435 como parte de un tratamiento con PEG-INTERFERON ALFA 2-a y Ribavirina en sujetos con VHC, Gen 1 NAIVE.

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Janssen-Cilag España  
**Start date:** 21/09/2009  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Type of entity:** Business

**61 Name of the project:** NV15908C Protocolo de extensión que evalúa el efecto a largo plazo del tratamiento basado en interferón pegilado ALFA-2a (IFN PEG) o interferón (IFN) en los pacientes con hepatitis C Crónica.

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Roche Farma, S.A.  
**Start date:** 07/03/2009  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Type of entity:** Business

**62 Name of the project:** ALBUFERÓN Estudio multicéntrico, aleatorizado, abierto, de búsqueda de dosis y controlado con tratamiento activo, para evaluar la seguridad y eficacia de albinterferón alfa-2b administrado cada 4 semanas junto con ribavirina, en pacientes sin tratamiento previo con interferón alfa que presentan hepatitis C crónica genotipo 2/3. Cuatro dosis de AlbIFN.

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start date:** 02/01/2009  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**63 Name of the project:** DEBIO-025-HCV-205 Estudio fase II, multicéntrico, aleatorizado, doble ciego, controlado con placebo y de grupos paralelos, sobre la eficacia y la seguridad de Debio 025 combinado con peg-inf alfa 2ª y ribavirina en pacientes con hepatitis C crónica de genotipo 1 no tratados previamente

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Novartis Farmacéutica, S.A.  
**Start date:** 01/01/2009  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Type of entity:** Business  
**Duration:** 2 years





- 64** **Name of the project:** VX-950- TiDP24-C216 Ensayo en Fase III, aleatorizado, doble ciego, controlado con placebo, de dos regímenes de telaprevir (con o sin comienzo), combinado con interferon pegilado alfa-2<sup>a</sup> (Pegasys) y ribavirina (Copegus), en sujetos con infección de hepatitis C crónica genotipo 1, que fracasaron tratamiento previo con interferon pegilado y ribavirina.  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principi  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Janssen-Cilag España **Type of entity:** Business  
**Start date:** 01/11/2008
- 65** **Name of the project:** EBEREST-CLDT600AES01 Estudio prospectivo exploratorio para describir en pacientes naive y no naive la cinetica del virus de la hepatitis B durante las primeras 24 semanas del tratamiento con telbivudina.  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start date:** 11/02/2008
- 66** **Name of the project:** Cx401/FATT1 Ensayo clínico fase III multicéntrico, simple ciego, aleatorizado, comparativo y add-on, en tres grupos paralelos para evaluar la eficacia y seguridad de una nueva terapia con células madre autólogas derivadas de tejido adiposo, para el tratamiento de las fistulas perianales complejas en pacientes sin EII.  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start date:** 15/01/2008
- 67** **Name of the project:** UTILIDAD DE LA RIFAXIMINA EN EL TRATAMIENTO DE LA ENCEFALOPATÍA HEPÁTICA MÍNIMA  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Start date:** 01/01/2008 **Duration:** 365 days
- 68** **Name of the project:** AI463-080  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Start date:** 11/12/2007
- 69** **Name of the project:** NV 19865B Estudio fase II, doble ciego, aleatorizado, multicéntrico, de búsqueda de dosis que evalúa la eficacia y seguridad del profármaco inhibidor de la polimerasa VHC (Ro 4588161) cuando se asocia con pegasys ® y Copegus ® comparado con al asociación  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal



**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Funding entity:** Novartis Farmacéutica, S.A.

**Start date:** 15/11/2007

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**Type of entity:** Business

- 70 Name of the project:** TPL103922 Enable1 Estudio fase II, doble ciego, aleatorizado, multicéntrico, controlado por placebo, de determinación de dosis óptima, de grupos paralelos, para evaluar la eficacia, seguridad/tolerabilidad y farmacocinética de un agonista de los receptores de trombopoyetina, SB-497115-GR, administrado a dosis de 30, 50 y 75 mg una vez al día durante 16 semanas en sujetos con trombocitopenia relacionada con Hepatitis C crónica, que son potenciales candidatos a tratamiento antivirico con interferón pegilado alfa y ribavirina.

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez

**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme

**City of entity:** sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Type of call:** Non-competitive

**Start date:** 31/10/2007

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**Duration:** 2 years

- 71 Name of the project:** TPL108390 Enable2 Estudio fase II, doble ciego, aleatorizado, multicéntrico, controlado por placebo, de determinación de dosis óptima, de grupos paralelos, para evaluar la eficacia, seguridad/tolerabilidad y farmacocinética de un agonista de los receptores de trombopoyetina, SB-497115-GR, administrado a dosis de 30, 50 y 75 mg una vez al día durante 16 semanas en sujetos con trombocitopenia relacionada con Hepatitis C crónica, que son potenciales candidatos a tratamiento antivirico con interferón pegilado beta y ribavirina.

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme

**Start date:** 31/10/2007

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**Duration:** 4 years

- 72 Name of the project:** REALM Estudio Observacional, Aleatorizado de Entecavir para evaluar los resultados a largo plazo asociados a la monoterapia con nucleósido/nucleótido en pacientes con infección crónica por el VHB.

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez

**Degree of responsibility:** investigador principal

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Start date:** 01/09/2007

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

- 73 Name of the project:** TRIC1 Efecto del tratamiento de la resistencia a la insulina en los pacientes con hepatitis c crónica genotipo 1 tratados con peginterferon alfa 2a en combinación con ribavirina en la práctica clínica habitual

**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez

**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principi

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Funding entity:** FUNDACION PUBLICA ANDALUZA PARA LA GESTION DE LA INVESTIGACION EN SALUD DE SEVILLA

**Start date:** 21/06/2006

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

- 74 Name of the project:** ST1472-DM-03-004 Estudio en fase III, Multicéntrico, doble ciego, en pacientes con hepatitis c crónica que no respondieron al tratamiento previo con peg-interferón alfa + ribavirina comparando el tratamiento con timosin alfa 1 + peg-interferón alfa 2a + ribavirina co



**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start date:** 07/06/2005  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**75 Name of the project:** FIBROSIS HEPÁTICA  
**Entity where project took place:** OTROS PROGRAMAS, ORGANISMOS PÚBLICOS  
**Start date:** 28/05/2003  
**Duration:** 366 days

**76 Name of the project:** ESTUDIO DE LA RELACIÓN ENTRE FACTORES GENÉTICOS Y LA SUSCEPTIBILIDAD, EVOLUCIÓN Y DESARROLLO DE FIBROSIS HEPÁTICAS EN LA INFECCIÓN POR Y DESARROLLO DE FIBROSIS HEPÁTICAS EN LA INFECCIÓN POR EL VIRUS DE LA HEPATITIS C  
**Entity where project took place:** OTROS PROGRAMAS, ORGANISMOS PÚBLICOS  
**Start date:** 2002

**77 Name of the project:** RED NACIONAL DE ENCEFALOPATÍA HEPÁTICA  
**Entity where project took place:** OTROS PROGRAMAS, MINISTERIO DE CIENCIA Y TECNOLOGÍA  
**Start date:** 2002  
**Duration:** 1095 days

**78 Name of the project:** A8311003 Estudio multicentrico, aleatorizado, doble ciego, con grupos paralelos, de respuesta a la dosis para evaluar la eficacia y la seguridad de pf-00885706, un agonista parcial del receptor 5-ht4, como tratamiento añadido a esomeprazol para el alivio de los síntomas en sujetos con enfermedad por reflujo gastroesofagico (erge) que responden mal al tratamiento con un inhibidor de la bomba de protones (ibp)  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** investigador Princiapal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**79 Name of the project:** DEB025A2212 Análisis Farmacogenético retrospectivo de pacientes con hepatitis C tratados con Alisoprovir ( DEB025) solo o en combinación con PegINF y/o RBV  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the main researcher:** Manuel Romero Gomez  
**Degree of responsibility:** Investigador Principal  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital de Especialidades Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Funding entity:** Novartis Farmacéutica, S.A.  
**Type of entity:** Business  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions



## Scientific and technological experience

### Research and development groups/teams

- 1 **Name of the group:** SeLiver Group  
**Affiliation entity:** Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla  
**Start date:** 2017
- 2 **Name of the group:** CIBERehd-G06/04/0047  
**Standardised code:** G06/04/0047  
**Affiliation entity:** CIBER Hepatic and Digestive Diseases  
**Start date:** 2006
- 3 **Name of the group:** Group 8 (G03/155-2002)  
**Aims of the group:** Coordinator  
**Affiliation entity:** Red Nacional de Encefalopatía Hepática  
**Start date:** 2002
- 4 **Name of the group:** Unidad de Hepatología-CTS 532  
**Standardised code:** CTS 532  
**Affiliation entity:** Consejería de Innovación y Ciencia  
**Start date:** 2002

### Scientific or technological activities

#### R&D projects funded through competitive calls of public or private entities

- 1 **Name of the project:** Role of the SWI / SNF complex in the progression and development of NAFLD. Searching for novel biomarkers and new therapeutic targets.  
**Type of project:** Research and development, including transfer  
**Geographical area:** Regional  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Virgen del Rocío- Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla  
**Type of entity:** R&D Centre  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI...):** Manuel Romero Gómez  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the programme:** Consejería de Salud-Junta de Andalucía  
**Code according to the funding entity:** PE-0451-2018  
**Start-End date:** 01/01/2019 - 31/12/2022  
**Duration:** 3 years - 36 months  
**Total amount:** 196.647 €
- 2 **Name of the project:** Bioengineering human vascular networks from induced pluripotent stem cells (iPSCS) for the release of ATP7B in Wilson's disease patients.  
**Geographical area:** Regional  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Virgen del Rocío- Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain



**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Rocío Muñoz Hernández

**Type of participation:** Collaborator

**Name of the programme:** Consejería Salud-Junta de Andalucía

**Code according to the funding entity:** PI-0039-2017

**Start-End date:** 01/01/2018 - 31/12/2020

**Duration:** 3 years - 36 months

**Total amount:** 59.623,38 €

**3 Name of the project:** Phenotypic and epigenetic characterization of Tumor-Initiating Cells in Hepatocellular carcinoma. A possible therapeutic target.

**Type of project:** Research and development, including transfer

**Geographical area:** Regional

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Virgen del Rocío- Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** M. Angeles Rojas Alvarez-Ossorio

**Type of participation:** Collaborator

**Name of the programme:** Consejería de Salud-Junta de Andalucía

**Code according to the funding entity:** PC-033-2017

**Start-End date:** 01/01/2018 - 31/12/2020

**Duration:** 3 years - 36 months

**Total amount:** 66.055,38 €

**4 Name of the project:** Liver Investigation: Testing Marker Utility in Steatohepatitis” (LITMUS)

**Type of project:** Research and development, including transfer

**Geographical area:** European Union

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Virgen del Rocío- Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez

**Type of participation:** National Lider

**Name of the programme:** IMI-2 European Commission H2020

**Code according to the funding entity:** 777377

**Start-End date:** 06/11/2017 - 31/12/2020

**Duration:** 3 years - 36 months

**Total amount:** 601.250 €

**5 Name of the project:** Proposal Development & Preparation SC1-BHC-02-2019: Systems approaches for the discovery of combinatorial therapies

**Type of project:** Research and development, including transfer

**Geographical area:** National

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Virgen del Rocío- Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the programme:** Ministerio de Ciencia e Innovación y Competitividad.

**Code according to the funding entity:** EUIN2017-8886

**Start-End date:** 01/01/2018 - 31/12/2019

**Duration:** 1 year - 24 months

**Total amount:** 24.000 €

**6 Name of the project:** Non-alcoholic fatty liver disease transition to hepatocellular carcinoma: New biomarkers and target approach

**Type of project:** Research and development, including transfer

**Geographical area:** National

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Virgen del Rocío- Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla



**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez; Javier Ampuero Herrojo  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the programme:** Acción Estratégica en Salud Instituto de Salud Carlos III  
**Code according to the funding entity:** PI16/01842  
**Start-End date:** 01/01/2017 - 31/12/2019      **Duration:** 3 years - 36 months  
**Total amount:** 178.475 €

- 7** **Name of the project:** Use of advanced epigenetic therapy for Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease treatment (NAFLD).  
**Type of project:** Research and development, including transfer      **Geographical area:** Regional  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Virgen del Rocío- Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Rocío Gallego Duran  
**Type of participation:** Collaborator  
**Name of the programme:** Consejería de Salud-Junta de Andalucía  
**Code according to the funding entity:** PC-0148-2016-0148  
**Start-End date:** 01/01/2017 - 31/12/2019  
**Total amount:** 103.447,1 €
- 8** **Name of the project:** Understanding obesity (Ob), metabolic syndrome (MetS), type 2 diabetes (T2DM) and fatty liver disease (FL): a multidisciplinary approach  
**Geographical area:** National  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Virgen del Rocío- Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla  
**Type of entity:** R&D Centre  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Jose Maria Mato De la Paz  
**Type of participation:** Collaborator  
**Name of the programme:** Proyecto integrado de excelencia- Acción Estratégica en Salud Instituto Carlos III  
**Code according to the funding entity:** PIE14/00031  
**Start-End date:** 01/01/2015 - 31/03/2018  
**Total amount:** 660.000 €
- 9** **Name of the project:** Deciphering the spectrum of NAFLD using DEMILI®  
**Type of project:** Research and development, including transfer      **Geographical area:** Regional  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Virgen del Rocío- Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Javier Ampuero Herrojo  
**Type of participation:** Collaborator  
**Name of the programme:** Consejería de Salud- Junta de Andalucía  
**Code according to the funding entity:** PI-0075-2014  
**Start-End date:** 01/01/2016 - 31/12/2017      **Duration:** 1 year - 12 months
- 10** **Name of the project:** Genome-wide association (GWAS) and epigenetics (miRNAs) studies in patients with chronic hepatitis C infection treated with direct antiviral agents.  
**Type of project:** Research and development, including transfer      **Geographical area:** National  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Virgen de Valme-Rocío Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain



**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the programme:** Acción Estratégica en Salud Instituto de Salud Carlos III

**Code according to the funding entity:** PI13/01192

**Start-End date:** 01/01/2014 - 31/12/2016

**Duration:** 3 years - 36 months

**Total amount:** 141.570 €

- 11 Name of the project:** A proteomic approach for the identification and validation of biomarkers related to cardiovascular risk in patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease
- Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme
- Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions
- City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain
- Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Isidora Ranchal Illescas
- Type of participation:** Collaborator
- Name of the programme:** Consejería de Salud- Junta de Andalucía
- Code according to the funding entity:** PI-0488-2012
- Start-End date:** 01/01/2013 - 31/12/2016
- Duration:** 3 years - 36 months
- Total amount:** 34.056,37 €
- 12 Name of the project:** Search for new inhibitors of PTP and TCTP proteins as an alternative treatment for HCV infection. In vivo and in vitro studies
- Type of project:** Research and development, including transfer
- Geographical area:** Regional
- Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme
- Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions
- City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain
- Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** José Antonio Del Campo Castillo; Manuel Romero Gómez
- Type of participation:** Co-IP
- Name of the programme:** Consejería de Salud- Junta de Andalucía
- Code according to the funding entity:** PI-0089-2012
- Start-End date:** 01/01/2013 - 31/12/2016
- Duration:** 3 years - 36 months
- Total amount:** 45.465,63 €
- 13 Name of the project:** Use of the compound THDP17 as a specific inhibitor of glutaminase activity for the treatment of hepatic encephalopathy in rats with portacaval shunt
- Geographical area:** Regional
- Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme
- Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions
- City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain
- Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez
- Type of participation:** Principal investigator
- Name of the programme:** Proyectos de investigación de excelencia. Junta de Andalucía Convocatoria 2011
- Code according to the funding entity:** CTS-7991
- Start-End date:** 01/01/2013 - 30/07/2016
- Total amount:** 100.485 €
- 14 Name of the project:** Andalusian Network for the study of liver diseases.
- Geographical area:** Regional
- Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme
- Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions
- City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain



**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez

**Type of participation:** Collaborator

**Name of the programme:** Consejería De Salud-Junta Andalucía

**Code according to the funding entity:** PI12/00620

**Start-End date:** 01/01/2014 - 31/12/2015

**Duration:** 2 years - 24 months

**Total amount:** 111.100 €

**15 Name of the project:** Methods to evaluate dietary compliance in food intolerances diseases by detecting serological markers and food peptides. DELIAC study

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez

**Type of participation:** Collaborator

**Name of the programme:** Ministerio de Ciencia e Innovación 2011

**Code according to the funding entity:** IPT-2011-0952-900000

**Start-End date:** 05/05/2011 - 28/02/2014

**Total amount:** 61.653 €

**16 Name of the project:** Identification of potential Therapeutic Targets for Hepatitis C Virus infection: role of insulin pathways and interpretation of signals from Genome-wide association (GWAS) studies

**Geographical area:** National

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the programme:** Acción Estratégica en Salud Instituto de Salud Carlos III

**Code according to the funding entity:** PI10/00611

**Start-End date:** 01/01/2011 - 31/12/2013

**Total amount:** 234.921,5 €

**17 Name of the project:** Fatty Liver: Inhibition of progression. Prevention and treatment of non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD)

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez

**Type of participation:** National Lider

**Name of the programme:** The 7 European Framework Programme-H2020

**Code according to the funding entity:** FP7-HEALTH-2009-FLIP

**Start-End date:** 01/01/2010 - 31/12/2012

**Total amount:** 230.200 €

**18 Name of the project:** Nutrition in the management of hepatic encephalopathy: A Nutrigenomic Approach

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme/ Universidad de Sevilla

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Juan D Bautista Palomas

**Type of participation:** Collaborator

**Name of the programme:** Proyectos de Excelencia de la Junta de Andalucía

**Code according to the funding entity:** P06-CTS-01887





**Start-End date:** 13/04/2007 - 12/04/2010

**Total amount:** 82.000 €

**19 Name of the project:** Use of Thalidomide in the treatment of chronic hepatitis C unresponsive to alfa-interferon and ribavirin

**Geographical area:** Regional

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the programme:** Consejería de Salud Junta de Andalucía

**Code according to the funding entity:** PI-00092007

**Start-End date:** 01/01/2008 - 31/12/2009

**Duration:** 2 years - 24 months

**Total amount:** 33.000 €

**20 Name of the project:** Integrating of structural genomics into clinical practice. Selection of predictive genetic panels of cardiovascular diseases and antiviral treatment response

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez

**Type of participation:** Collaborator

**Name of the programme:** Agencia De Innovación y Desarrollo de Andalucía (Idea) de la Consejería de Innovación Ciencia Y Empresa de La Junta De Andalucía

**Code according to the funding entity:** P06-830882

**Start-End date:** 01/01/2007 - 31/12/2009

**Total amount:** 290.000 €

**21 Name of the project:** Treatment of hepatic encephalopathy by the inhibition of phosphate-activated glutaminase

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the programme:** Acción Estratégica en Salud Instituto de Salud Carlos III

**Code according to the funding entity:** PI07/0425

**Start-End date:** 01/01/2007 - 31/12/2009

**Total amount:** 117.975 €

**22 Name of the project:** Role of glutaminase in the pathogenesis of hepatic encephalopathy: polymorphisms in the promoter region of glutaminase gen and proteomic studies

**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme

**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions

**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain

**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez

**Type of participation:** Principal investigator

**Name of the programme:** Instituto de Salud Carlos III

**Code according to the funding entity:** PI040384

**Start-End date:** 01/01/2004 - 31/12/2006

**Total amount:** 96.000 €



- 23** **Name of the project:** Molecular, neuroanatomic and neuropsychological test in clinical and subclinical hepatic encephalopathy.  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the programme:** Instituto De Salud Carlos III  
**Code according to the funding entity:** G03/155  
**Start-End date:** 2003 - 2005  
**Total amount:** 52.000 €
- 24** **Name of the project:** Glutamine Metabolism in the Brain Liver axis in NAFLD (UMBRELLA)  
**Entity where project took place:** CIC bioGUNE, Centro de Investigación Cooperativa en Biociencias **Type of entity:** Innovation and Technology Centres  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez  
**Type of participation:** Collaborator  
**Name of the programme:** Fundación BBVA  
**Start date:** 01/01/2020 **Duration:** 3 years - 36 months  
**Total amount:** 125.000 €
- 25** **Name of the project:** Diabetes Mellitus Type 2 and Hepatitis C: Incidence of diabetes after sustained virological response  
**Type of project:** Research and development, including transfer  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the programme:** Consejería de Innovación, Ciencia y Empresa  
**Start date:** 01/01/2009
- 26** **Name of the project:** Pharmacogenetics and Hepatitis C infection disease.  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the programme:** Consejería de Salud Junta de Andalucía  
**Start date:** 01/01/2007
- 27** **Name of the project:** Usefulness of "interpolated BN / PC® visualization" of computerized tomography image for the assessment of liver fibrosis in hepatitis C patients undergoing antiviral follow-up treatment.  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the programme:** Consejería de Salud Junta de Andalucía  
**Code according to the funding entity:** CS104/04  
**Start date:** 01/01/2005  
**Total amount:** 10.000 €



- 28** **Name of the project:** Utility of the optical analysis of magnetic resonance imaging and computerized tomography of the liver in the evaluation of the portal pressure gradient in patients with Hepatitis c and advanced fibrosis.  
**Degree of contribution:** Coordinator of total project, network or consortium  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez  
**Type of participation:** Principal investigator  
**Name of the programme:** Consejería de Salud Junta de Andalucía  
**Code according to the funding entity:** CS 0054/05  
**Start date:** 01/01/2005
- 29** **Name of the project:** Survival in hepatitis C patients with decompensated hepatic cirrhosis with and without HIV co-infection.  
**Degree of contribution:** Managing coordinator  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez; Juan A Pineda  
**Type of participation:** Collaborator  
**Name of the programme:** Consejería de Salud Junta de Andalucía  
**Code according to the funding entity:** CS 159/03  
**Start date:** 01/01/2004
- 30** **Name of the project:** Study of the natural history of Drug-Induced Liver Disease  
**Type of project:** Research and development, including transfer  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de la Victoria-Valme  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Raúl J. Andrade  
**Type of participation:** Collaborator  
**Name of the programme:** Instituto de Salud Carlos III  
**Code according to the funding entity:** PI04168  
**Start date:** 2004
- 31** **Name of the project:** Genetic factors, evolution and response to treatment of patients with chronic hepatitis C virus: relationship of interindividual variability and the intensity of apoptosis by FAS  
**Entity where project took place:** Hospital Universitario Virgen de Valme **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** José Aguilar Reina  
**Type of participation:** Collaborator  
**Name of the programme:** Consejería de Salud Junta de Andalucía  
**Code according to the funding entity:** CS 44/02  
**Start date:** 01/01/2003
- 32** **Name of the project:** Prevalence of the prothrombin G20210A mutation in thromboembolic disease.  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Reyes Gutiérrez Tous  
**Type of participation:** Collaborator



**Name of the programme:** Consejería de Salud Junta de Andalucía  
**Code according to the funding entity:** CS 100/01  
**Start date:** 01/01/2002

**33 Name of the project:** Hepatitis C virus RNA in liver tissue from patients with hepatitis C infection.  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** José Aguilar Reina  
**Type of participation:** Collaborator  
**Name of the programme:** Consejería de Salud Junta de Andalucía  
**Code according to the funding entity:** CS 245/97  
**Start date:** 01/01/1997

**34 Name of the project:** Definition of a reliable criterion of subclinical hepatic encephalopathy  
**Entity where project took place:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** José Aguilar Reina  
**Type of participation:** Collaborator  
**Name of the programme:** Consejería de Salud Junta de Andalucía  
**Code according to the funding entity:** CS36/93  
**Start date:** 01/01/1993

### R&D non-competitive contracts, agreements or projects with public or private entities

**1 Name of the project:** Cardiovascular risk in hepatitis C: Impact of the virus eradication (HEPCAR study)  
**Degree of contribution:** Researcher  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Javier Ampuero Herrojo; Manuel Romero Gómez  
**Funding entity or bodies:**  
 Gilead Fellowship Programme

**Start date:** 01/01/2016

**Duration:** 2 years

**Total amount:** 49.910 €

**2 Name of the project:** Impact of comorbidities on the benefit of DAA therapy in Hepatitis C (HEPCOM study)  
**Degree of contribution:** Researcher  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Javier Ampuero Herrojo; Manuel Romero Gómez  
**Nº of researchers:** 5  
**Funding entity or bodies:**  
 Gilead Fellowship Programme

**Start date:** 01/01/2016

**Duration:** 2 years

**Total amount:** 45.079 €

**3 Name of the project:** Análisis de la prevalencia de la infección por el Virus de la Hepatitis B y el Virus de la Hepatitis C en el Área de Gestión Sanitaria Sur de Sevilla.  
**Degree of contribution:** Researcher  
**Name principal investigator (PI, Co-PI....):** Manuel Romero Gómez  
**Nº of researchers:** 3  
**Funding entity or bodies:**



Gilead Fellowship Programme

**Start date:** 01/01/2014**Duration:** 2 years

## Results

### Industrial and intellectual property

- 1 Title registered industrial property:** Hepamet Fibrosis Score  
**Inventors/authors/obtainers:** Romero Gómez, M; Ampuero Herrojo, J  
**Entity holder of rights:** Servicio Andaluz de Salud  
**Nº of application:** RPI201899902662096  
**Country of inscription:** Spain  
**Date of register:** 2018
- 2 Title registered industrial property:** HepCom score  
**Inventors/authors/obtainers:** Romero Gómez, M; Ampuero Herrojo, J  
**Entity holder of rights:** Servicio Andaluz de Salud  
**Nº of application:** RPI201799904462639  
**Country of inscription:** Spain  
**Date of register:** 2017
- 3 Title registered industrial property:** Computerized optical analysis methods of MR (magnetic resonance) images for quantifying or determining liver lesions  
**Inventors/authors/obtainers:** Romero Gómez, M; Gómez González, E; Gallego Durán, R; Cerro Salido, P  
**Entity holder of rights:** Servicio Andaluz de Salud, Universidad de Sevilla, Centro de Investigación Biomédica en Red  
**Nº of application:** EP15382118  
**Country of inscription:** Spain, Andalusia  
**Date of register:** 2015  
**Conferral date:** 2016
- 4 Title registered industrial property:** Compound for the alleviation, improvement, prevention and/or treatment of hepatitis C  
**Inventors/authors/obtainers:** Romero Gómez, M; Del Campo Castillo, JA; Rojas Álvarez-Ossorio, A; Bautista Palomas, JD; Carbonero Aguilar, P; Cremades de Molina, O  
**Entity holder of rights:** Servicio Andaluz de Salud, Universidad de Sevilla, Centro de Investigación Biomédica en Red  
**Nº of application:** P201531500  
**Date of register:** 2015
- 5 Title registered industrial property:** Method for the procurement of useful data for the differential diagnosis of hepatic fibrosis  
**Inventors/authors/obtainers:** Rojas González, AI; Cano González, D; Delgado Sainz, I; Soria Escoms, B; Martín Bermudo, F; Romero Gómez, M  
**Entity holder of rights:** Fundación Progreso y Salud, Fundación Pública Andaluza para la Gestión de la Investigación en Salud de Sevilla; Universidad Pablo de Olavide  
**Nº of application:** PCT/ES2014/070378  
**Country of inscription:** Spain  
**Date of register:** 2014



- 6** **Title registered industrial property:** Kit for decision-making in patients with hepatitis C bearing genotypes 1 and 4  
**Inventors/authors/obtainers:** Romero Gómez, M; González García, JJ; Solà Lamoglia, R  
**Entity holder of rights:** Servicio Andaluz de Salud, Universidad de Sevilla, IDIPAZ and IMIM  
**Nº of application:** P201330731  
**Country of inscription:** Spain  
**Date of register:** 2013
- 7** **Title registered industrial property:** Fibro FM  
**Inventors/authors/obtainers:** Romero Gómez, M; Aranda Guerrero, E; Gómez González, E; Perales Esteve, MA  
**Entity holder of rights:** Servicio Andaluz de Salud and Universidad de Sevilla  
**Nº of application:** RPI201099901031200  
**Country of inscription:** Spain  
**Date of register:** 2010
- 8** **Title registered industrial property:** FibroTC  
**Inventors/authors/obtainers:** Romero Gómez, M; Aranda Guerrero, E; Gómez González, E; Perales Esteve, MA  
**Entity holder of rights:** Servicio Andaluz de Salud and Universidad de Sevilla  
**Nº of application:** RPI201099901031071  
**Country of inscription:** Spain  
**Date of register:** 2010
- 9** **Title registered industrial property:** Hepatic encephalopathy markers  
**Inventors/authors/obtainers:** Romero-Gómez, M  
**Entity holder of rights:** Servicio Andaluz de Salud  
**Nº of application:** P200900499  
**Country of inscription:** Spain  
**Date of register:** 2009  
**Conferral date:** 2010
- 10** **Title registered industrial property:** Use of the compound N-fenil-N'-(3-metil-2-butenil) tiourea for the development of drugs for the treatment of hepatic encephalopathy  
**Inventors/authors/obtainers:** Romero Gómez, M; Jover, M; Díaz Herrero, MM; Perrián Dominguez, I; Iglesias Guerra, F; Vega Pérez, JM; Bautista Palomas, JD  
**Entity holder of rights:** Servicio Andaluz de Salud and Universidad de Sevilla  
**Nº of application:** P200931265  
**Country of inscription:** Spain, Andalusia  
**Date of register:** 2009  
**Conferral date:** 2010



## Scientific and technological activities

### Scientific production

#### Publications, scientific and technical documents

- 1** Anstee Q; Lawitz EJ; Alkhouri N; Wong VW; Romero-Gomez M; Okanoue T; Trauner M; Kersey K; Li G; Han L; Jia C; Wang L; Chen G; Subramanian GM; Myers RP; Djedjos CS; Kohli A; Bzowej N; Younes Z; Sarin S; Shiffman ML; Harrison SA; Afdhal NH; Goodman Z; Younossi ZM. Noninvasive tests accurately identify advanced fibrosis due to NASH: Baseline data from the STELLAR trials. *Hepatology*. 04/07/2019.

**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology & Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 14.079 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 5 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 2** Younossi, Zobair M.; Stepanova, Maria; Ong, Janus; Yilmaz, Yusuf; Duseja, Ajay; Eguchi, Yuichiro; El Kassas, Mohamed; Castellanos-Fernandez, Marlen; George, Jacob; Jacobson, Ira M.; Bugianesi, Elisabetta; Wong, Vincent Wai-Sun; Arrese, Marco; de Ledinghen, Victor; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Mendez-Sanchez, Nahum; Ahmed, Aijaz; Wong, Robert; Papatheodoridis, Georgios; Serfaty, Lawrence; Younossi, Issah; Nader, Fatema; Ziayee, Mariam; Afendy, Arian; Global NASH Council. Effects of Alcohol Consumption and Metabolic Syndrome on Mortality in Patients With Nonalcoholic and Alcohol-Related Fatty Liver Disease. *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*. 17 - 8, pp. 1625 - +. ELSEVIER SCIENCE INC, 01/07/2019. ISSN 1542-7714

**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 7.356 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 7 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 3** Gallego P; Rojas Á; Falcón G; Carbonero P; García-Lozano MR; Gil A; Grande L; Cremades O; Romero-Gómez M; Bautista JD; Del Campo JA. Water-soluble extracts from edible mushrooms (*Agaricus bisporus*) as inhibitors of hepatitis C viral replication. *Food and Function*. 10 - 6, pp. 3758 - 3767. 19/06/2019.

**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Food Science & Technology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.685 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 20 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 133
- 4** Funuyet-Salas J; Martín-Rodríguez A; Borda-Mas M; Avargues-Navarro ML; Gómez-Bravo MÁ; Romero-Gómez M; Conrad R; Pérez-San-Gregorio MÁ. Relationship Between Self-Perceived Health, Vitality, and Posttraumatic Growth in Liver Transplant Recipients. *Frontiers in Psychology*. 11/06/2019.

**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Psychology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.089 **Journal in the top 25%:** No

- 5** Ampuero J; Pais R; Aller R; Gallego-Durán R; Crespo J; García-Monzón C; Boursier J; Vilar E; Petta S; Ming-Hua Z; Escudero D; Calleja JL; Aspichueta P; Diago M; Rosales JM; Caballería J; Gómez-Camarero J; Lo Iacono O; Benlloch S; Albillos A; Turnes J; Banales JM; Ratzu V; Romero-Gómez M. Development and Validation of Hepamet Fibrosis Scoring System-a Simple, Non-invasive Test to Identify Patients With Nonalcoholic Fatty liver Disease With Advanced Fibrosis. *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*. 10/06/2019.  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology & Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 7.683 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 7 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 6** Álvarez-Mercado AI; Gulfo J; Romero Gómez M; Jiménez-Castro MB; Gracia-Sancho J; Peralta C. Use of Steatotic Grafts in Liver Transplantation: Current Status. *Liver Transplantation*. 25 - 5, pp. 771 - 786. 01/05/2019.  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.752 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 24 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 7** Sanchez-Torrijos, Yolanda; Ampuero, Javier; Perez Palacios, Domingo; Gallego-Duran, Rocio; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Analysis of the burden and variability in the management of NAFLD patients in the clinical practice: unifying the required criteria. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 111 - 4, pp. 270 - 274. ARAN EDICIONES, S A, 01/04/2019. ISSN 2340-4167  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.632  
**Position of publication:** 66 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 8** Fernandez-Rodriguez, Conrado M.; Aller, Rocio; Luisa Gutierrez-Garcia, Ma; Ampuero, Javier; Gomez-Camarero, Judith; Martin-Mateos, Rosa M.; Burgos-Santamaria, Diego; Miguel Rosales, Jose; Aspichueta, Patricia; Buque, Xabier; Latorre, Mercedes; Andrade, Raul J.; Hernandez-Guerra, Manuel; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Higher levels of serum uric acid influences hepatic damage in patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD). *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 111 - 4, pp. 264 - 269. ARAN EDICIONES, S A, 01/04/2019. ISSN 2340-4167  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.632 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 66 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 9** Gallego-Duran, Rocío; Alvarez-Amor, Leticia; Gil-Gomez, Antonio; Rojas, Angela; Munoz-Hernandez, Rocio; Cardenas-Garcia, Antonio; Maya-Miles, Douglas; Montero-Vallejo, Rocio; Gato, Sheila; Sanchez-Torrijos, Yolanda; Ampuero, Javier; Martin, Francisco; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Metabolic characterization of two different non-alcoholic fatty liver disease pre-clinical mouse models. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 111 - 4, pp. 301 - 307. ARAN EDICIONES, S A, 01/04/2019. ISSN 2340-4167  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.632 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 66 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80





- 10** Ramos-Molina, Bruno; Castellano-Castillo, Daniel; Pastor, Oscar; Ocana-Wilhelmi, Luis; Fernandez-Garcia, Diego; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Cardona, Fernando; Tinahones, Francisco J. A Pilot Study of Serum Sphingomyelin Dynamics in Subjects with Severe Obesity and Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis after Sleeve Gastrectomy. *Obesity Surgery*. 29 - 3, pp. 983 - 989. 29/03/2019. ISSN 1708-0428  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Surgery  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.895 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 18 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 200
- 11** Carneros D; Santamaría EM; Larequi E; Vélez-Ortiz JM; Reboredo M; Mancheño U; Perugorria MJ; Navas P; Romero-Gómez M; Prieto J; Hervás-Stubbs S; Bustos M. Cardiostrophin-1 is an anti-inflammatory cytokine and promotes IL-4-induced M2 macrophage polarization. *FASEB*. 33 - 6, pp. 7578 - 7587. 20/03/2019.  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Biology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 5.337 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 8 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 85
- 12** Metwally, Mayada; Bayoumi, Ali; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Thabet, Khaled; John, Miya; Adams, Leon A.; Huo, Xiaoqi; Aller, Rocio; Garcia-Monzon, Carmelo; Teresa Arias-Loste, Maria; Bugianesi, Elisabetta; Miele, Luca; Gallego-Duran, Rocio; Fischer, Janett; Berg, Thomas; Liddle, Christopher; Qiao, Liang; George, Jacob; Eslam, Mohammed. A polymorphism in the Irisin-encoding gene (FNDC5) associates with hepatic steatosis by differential miRNA binding to the 3' UTR. *Journal of Hepatology*. 70 - 3, pp. 494 - 500. ELSEVIER SCIENCE BV, 01/03/2019. ISSN 0168-8278  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 14.911 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 4 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 13** Younossi, Zobair; Stepanova, Maria; Ong, Janus P.; Jacobson, Ira M.; Bugianesi, Elisabetta; Duseja, Ajay; Eguchi, Yuichiro; Wong, Vincent W.; Negro, Francesco; Yilmaz, H. Yusuf; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; George, Jacob; Ahmed, Aijaz; Wong, Robert; Younossi, Issah; Ziayee, Mariam; Afendy, Arian; Global Nonalcoholic Steatohepatiti. Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis Is the Fastest Growing Cause of Hepatocellular Carcinoma in Liver Transplant Candidates. *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*. 17 - 4, pp. 748 - 755. ELSEVIER SCIENCE INC, 01/03/2019. ISSN 1542-7714  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 7.683 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 7 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 14** Younossi ZM; Stepanova M; Anstee QM; Lawitz EJ; Wai-Sun Wong V; Romero-Gomez M; Kersey K; Li G; Subramanian GM; Myers RP; Djedjos CS; Okanoue T; Trauner M; Goodman Z; Harrison SA. Reduced Patient-Reported Outcome Scores Associate with Level of Fibrosis in Patients with Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis. *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*. 16/02/2019.  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No



**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 7.356  
**Position of publication:** 7

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 15** Tapper EB; Romero-Gómez M; Bajaj JS. Hepatic encephalopathy and traffic accidents: Vigilance is needed!. Journal of Hepatology. 70 - 4, pp. 590 - 592. 11/02/2019.

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 12.682  
**Position of publication:** 4

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 16** El Sharkawy, R; Bayoumi, A; Metwally, M; Mangia, A; Berg, T; Romero-Gomez, M; Abate, M; Irving, W; Sheridan, D; Dore, G; Spengler, U; Lampertico, P; Bugianesi, E; Weltman, M; Mollison, L; Cheng, W; Riordan, S; Santoro, R; Gallego-Duran, R; Fischer, J; Nattermann, J; D'Ambrosio, R; McLeod, D; Powell, E; Latchoumanin, O; Thabet, K; Najim, M; Douglas, M; Liddle, C; Qiao, L; George, J; Eslam, M; White, R; Rojas, A; Bassendine, M; Rosso, C; Mezzabotta, L; Leung, R; Malik, B; Matthews, G; Grebely, J; Fragomeli, V; Jonsson, J; ILDFGC. A variant in the MICA gene is associated with liver fibrosis progression in chronic hepatitis C through TGF-beta 1 dependent mechanisms. Scientific Reports. 9 - 1, pp. 1439. NATURE PUBLISHING GROUP, 05/02/2019. ISSN 2045-2322

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.122  
**Position of publication:** 12

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Multidisciplinary Sciences  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 64

- 17** Llovet, Laura-Patricia; Horta, Diana; Eliz, Maria Garcia; Berenguer, Marina; Fabrega, Emilio; Saez-Royuela, Federico; Garcia-Retortillo, Montserrat; Torrijos, Yolanda Sanchez; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Fernandez, Conrado; Dominguez, Elena Gomez; Pares, Albert; Londono, Maria-Carlota. Pregnancy and Autoimmune Hepatitis: Presentation and Outcomes. Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology. 04/01/2019. ISSN 1542-7714

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 7.356  
**Position of publication:** 7

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 18** Hernandez-Conde, Marta; Fernandez, Inmaculada; Perello, Christie; Gallego, Adolfo; Bonacci, Martin; Pascasio, Juan M.; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Llerena, Susana; Fernandez-Rodriguez, Conrado; Castro Urda, Jose L.; Garcia Buey, Luisa; Carmona, Isabel; Morillas, Rosa M.; Dominguez Garcia, Nuria; Gea, Francisco; Carrion, Jose A.; Castellote, Jose; Moreno-Planas, Jose M.; Piqueras Alcol, Belen; Molina, Esther; Diago, Moises; Montoliu, Silvia; de la Vega, Juan; Menendez, Fernando; Sanchez Ruano, Juan J.; Garcia-Samaniego, Javier; Rosales-Zabal, Jose M.; Anton, Maria D.; Badia, Ester; Souto-Rodriguez, Raquel; Salmeron, Francisco J.; Fernandez-Bermejo, Miguel; Figueruela, Blanca; Moreno-Palomares, Jose J.; Calleja, Jose L. Effectiveness and safety of elbasvir/grazoprevir therapy in patients with chronic HCV infection: Results from the Spanish HEPA-C real-world cohort. Journal of Viral Hepatitis. 26 - 1, pp. 55 - 64. WILEY, 01/01/2019. ISSN 1352-0504

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.237  
**Position of publication:** 19

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Infectious Diseases  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 88



- 19** Hernandez-Gea, Virginia; Procopet, Bogdan; Giraldez, Alvaro; Amitrano, Lucio; Villanueva, Candid; Thabut, Dominique; Ibanez-Samaniego, Luis; Silva-Junior, Gilberto; Martinez, Javier; Genesca, Joan; Bureau, Christophe; Trebicka, Jonel; Llop, Elba; Laleman, Wim; Maria Palazon, Jose; Castellote, Jose; Rodrigues, Susana; Gluud, Lise L.; Ferreira, Carlos Noronha; Barcelo, Rafael; Canete, Nuria; Rodriguez, Manuel; Ferlitsch, Arnulf; Luis Mundi, Jose; Gronbaek, Henning; Hernandez-Guerra, Manuel; Sassatelli, Romano; Dell'Era, Alessandra; Senzolo, Marco; Abrales, Juan G.; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Zipprich, Alexander; Casas, Meritxell; Masnou, Helena; Primignani, Massimo; Krag, Aleksander; Nevens, Frederik; Luis Calleja, Jose; Jansen, Christian; Robic, Marie Angele; Conejo, Irene; Catalina, Maria-Vega; Albillos, Agustin; Rudler, Marika; Alvarado, Edilmar; Guardascione, Maria Anna; Tantau, Marcel; Bosch, Jaime; Torres, Ferran; Carlos Garcia-Pagan, Juan; Fischer, Petra; Stefanescu, Horia; Pop, Andreea; Laursen, Stig B.; Turon, Fanny; Baiges, Anna; Berbel, Claudia; Cerda, Eira; Tellez, Luis; Allegretti, Giulia; Macedo, Guilherme; Haldrup, David; Santos, Patricia; Moura, Miguel; Reis, Daniela; Meireles, Liliane; Sousa, Patricia; Alexandrino, Paula; Navascues, Carmen; Augustin, Salvador; La Mura, Vincenzo; Banares, Rafael; Diaz, Raquel; Gomez, Marta Lopez; Ripoll, Cristina; Int Variceal Bleeding. Preemptive-TIPS Improves Outcome in High-Risk Variceal Bleeding: An Observational Study. *Hepatology*. 69 - 1, pp. 282 - 293. WILEY, 01/01/2019. ISSN 0270-9139
- Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 14.079  
**Position of publication:** 5 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 20** Ontanilla-Clavijo, Guillermo; Ampuero, Javier; Borreguero, Samuel; Rosell, Javier; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Usefulness of bioelectrical impedance analysis for monitoring patients with refractory ascites. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 111 - 3, pp. 223 - 227. ARAN EDICIONES, S A, 01/01/2019. ISSN 2340-4167
- Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.632 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 66 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 21** Huber, Yvonne; Boyle, Marie; Hallsworth, Kate; Tiniakos, Dina; Straub, Beate K; Labenz, Christian; Ruckes, Christian; Galle, Peter R; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Anstee, Quentin M; Schattenberg, Jorn M; EPoS Consortium Investigators. Health-related Quality of Life in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Associates With Hepatic Inflammation. *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*. 20/12/2018. ISSN 1542-7714
- Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 7.356 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 7 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 22** Rojas-Feria, M; Romero-Garcia, T; Fernandez Caballero-Rico, J; Pastor Ramirez, H; Aviles-Recio, M; Castro-Fernandez, M; Chueca Porcuna, N; Romero-Gomez, M; Garcia, F; Grande, L; Del Campo, JA. Modulation of faecal metagenome in Crohn's disease: Role of microRNAs as biomarkers. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*. 24 - 46, pp. 5223 - 5233. BAISHIDENG PUBLISHING GROUP INC, 14/12/2018. ISSN 2219-2840
- Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.411 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 35 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 84

- 23** Ampuero, Javier; Aller, Rocio; Gallego-Duran, Rocio; Banales, Jesus M; Crespo, Javier; Garcia-Monzon, Carmelo; Pareja, Maria Jesus; Vilar-Gomez, Eduardo; Caballeria, Juan; Escudero-Garcia, Desamparados; Gomez-Camarero, Judith; Calleja, Jose Luis; Latorre, Mercedes; Albillos, Agustin; Salmeron, Javier; Aspichueta, Patricia; Lo Iacono, Oreste; Frances, Ruben; Benlloch, Salvador; Fernandez-Rodriguez, Conrado; Garcia-Samaniego, Javier; Estevez, Pamela; Andrade, Raul J; Turnes, Juan; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; HEPAmet Registry. The effects of metabolic status on non-alcoholic fatty liver disease-related outcomes, beyond the presence of obesity. *Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics*. 48 - 11-12, pp. 1260 - 1270. 01/12/2018. ISSN 1365-2036
- Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 7.357  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 8  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 24** Liu, Chang-Hai; Ampuero, Javier; Gil-Gomez, Antonio; Montero-Vallejo, Rocio; Rojas, Angela; Munoz-Hernandez, Rocio; Gallego-Duran, Rocio; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. miRNAs in patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Hepatology*. 69 - 6, pp. 1335 - 1348. 01/12/2018. ISSN 0168-8278
- Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 14.911  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 4  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 25** Liu, Chang-Hai; Gil-Gomez, Antonio; Ampuero, Javier; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Diagnostic accuracy of SCCA and SCCA-IgM for hepatocellular carcinoma: A meta-analysis. *Liver International*. 38 - 10, pp. 1820 - 1831. WILEY, 01/10/2018. ISSN 1478-3223
- Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.5  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 16  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 26** Estes, Chris; Anstee, Quentin M.; Teresa Arias-Loste, Maria; Bantel, Heike; Bellentani, Stefano; Caballeria, Joan; Colombo, Massimo; Craxi, Antonio; Crespo, Javier; Day, Christopher P.; Eguchi, Yuichiro; Geier, Andreas; Kondili, Loreta A.; Kroy, Daniela C.; Lazarus, Jeffrey V.; Loomba, Rohit; Manns, Michael P.; Marchesini, Giulio; Nakajima, Atsushi; Negro, Francesco; Petta, Salvatore; Ratziu, Vlad; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Sanyal, Arun; Schattenberg, Joern M.; Tacke, Frank; Tanaka, Junko; Trautwein, Christian; Wei, Lai; Zeuzem, Stefan; Razavi, Homie. Modeling NAFLD disease burden in China, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, Spain, United Kingdom, and United States for the period 2016-2030. *Journal of Hepatology*. 69 - 4, pp. 896 - 904. ELSEVIER SCIENCE BV, 01/10/2018. ISSN 0168-8278
- Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 14.911  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 4  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 27** Parés A; Albillos A; Andrade RJ; Berenguer M; Crespo J; Romero-Gómez M; Vergara M; Vendrell B; Gil A. Results of a Delphi study of epidemiology, diagnosis, follow-up and treatment. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 110 - 10, pp. 641 - 649. 01/10/2018.
- Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No



**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.632  
**Position of publication:** 66

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 28** Medina-Caliz, I; Garcia-Cortes, M; Gonzalez-Jimenez, A; Cabello, M; Robles-Diaz, M; Sanabria-Cabrera, J; Sanjuan-Jimenez, R; Ortega-Alonso, A; Garcia-Munoz, B; Moreno, I; Jimenez-Perez, M; Carmen Fernandez, M; Gines, P; Prieto, M; Conde, I; Hallal, H; Soriano, G; Roman, E; Castiella, A; Blanco-Reina, E; Montes, M; Quiros-Cano, M; Martin-Reyes, F; Isabel Lucena, M; Andrade, R; Spanish DILI Registry. Herbal and Dietary Supplement-Induced Liver Injuries in the Spanish DILI Registry. Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology. 16 - 9, pp. 1495 - 1502. ELSEVIER SCIENCE INC, 01/09/2018. ISSN 1542-7714

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 7.683  
**Position of publication:** 7

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 29** Otero, Maria Angeles; Liu, Chang-Hai; Ampuero, Javier; Llorca, Rocio; Vargas-Romero, Manuel; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Peer-to-Peer Sessions in Primary Care to Improve the Hepatitis B Detection Rate in Seville, Spain. Annals of Hepatology. 17 - 5, pp. 864 - 870. 24/08/2018. ISSN 1665-2681

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.576  
**Position of publication:** 70

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 30** Maldonado-Perez, M B; Castro-Laria, L; Caunedo-Alvarez, A; Montoya-Garcia, M J; Giner-Garcia, M; Arguelles-Arias, F; Romero-Gomez, M; Vazquez-Gamez, M A. Does the Antitumor Necrosis Factor-alpha Therapy Decrease the Vertebral Fractures Occurrence in Inflammatory Bowel Disease?. Journal of clinical densitometry. 13/08/2018. ISSN 1094-6950

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.015  
**Position of publication:** 76

**Category:** Endocrinology and Metabolism  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 143

- 31** Gil-Gomez, Antonio; Gomez-Sotelo, Ana Isabel; Ranchal, Isidora; Rojas, Angela; Garcia-Valdecasas, Marta; Munoz-Hernandez, Rocio; Gallego-Duran, Rocio; Ampuero, Javier; Romero Gomez, Manuel. Metformin modifies glutamine metabolism in an in vitro and in vivo model of hepatic encephalopathy. Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas. 110 - 7, pp. 427 - 433. 01/07/2018. ISSN 1130-0108

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.683  
**Position of publication:** 66

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 32** Vilar-Gomez, Eduardo; Calzadilla-Bertot, Luis; Wai-Sun Wong, Vincent; Castellanos, Marlen; Aller-de la Fuente, Rocio; Metwally, Mayada; Eslam, Mohammed; Gonzalez-Fabian, Licet; Alvarez-Quinones Sanz, Maria; Conde-Martin, Antonio Felix; De Boer, Bastiaan; McLeod, Duncan; Hung Chan, Anthony Wing; Chalasani, Naga; George, Jacob; Adams, Leon A; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Fibrosis Severity as a Determinant of Cause-Specific



Mortality in Patients With Advanced Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. *Gastroenterology*. 05/05/2018. ISSN 1528-0012

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 20.773

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**Position of publication:** 1

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 33** Mayo R; Crespo J; Martínez-Arranz I; Banales JM; Arias M; Mincholé I; Aller de la Fuente R; Jimenez-Agüero R; Alonso C; de Luis DA; Vitek L; Stritesky J; Caballería J; Romero-Gómez M; Martín-Duce A; Mugüerza Huguet JM; Busteros-Moraza JI; Idowu MO; Castro A; Martínez-Chantar ML; Ortiz P; Bruha R; Lu SC; Bedossa P; Nouredin M; Sanyal AJ; Mato JM. Metabolomic-based noninvasive serum test to diagnose nonalcoholic steatohepatitis: Results from discovery and validation cohorts. *Hepatology Communications*. 2 - 7, pp. 807 - 820. 04/05/2018.

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Scientific and technical document or report

**Corresponding author:** No

- 34** Ampuero, Javier; Jimeno, Carlota; Quiles, Rosa; Miguel Rosales, Jose; Llerena, Susana; Palomo, Nieves; Cordero, Patricia; Javier Serrano, Francisco; Jose Urquijo, Juan; Maria Moreno-Planas, Jose; Ontanilla, Guillermo; Hernandez, Marta; Ortega-Alonso, Aida; Maraver, Marta; Bonacci, Martin; Rojas, Angela; Figueruela, Blanca; Forns, Xavier; Andrade, Raul J.; Luis Calleja, Jose; Diago, Moises; Carmona, Isabel; de la Mata, Manuel; Buti, Maria; Crespo, Javier; Manuel Pascasio, Juan; Maria Navarro, Jose; Salmeron, Javier; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Impact of comorbidities on patient outcomes after interferon-free therapy-induced viral eradication in hepatitis C. *Journal of Hepatology*. 68 - 5, pp. 940 - 948. ELSEVIER SCIENCE BV, 01/05/2018. ISSN 0168-8278

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 14.911

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**Position of publication:** 4

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 35** Rojas, Angela; Gallego, Paloma; Gil-Gomez, Antonio; Munoz-Hernandez, Rocio; Rojas, Lourdes; Maldonado, Rosario; Gallego, Rocio; Garcia-Valdecasas, Marta; Del Campo, Jose A; Bautista, Juan D; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Natural Extracts Abolished Lipid Accumulation in Cells Harboring non-favourable PNPLA3 genotype. *Annals of Hepatology*. 17 - 2, pp. 242 - 249. 17/04/2018. ISSN 1665-2681

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.689

**Journal in the top 25%:** No

**Position of publication:** 70

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 36** Ampuero, Javier; Montoliu, Carmina; Simon-Talero, Macarena; Aguilera, Virginia; Millan, Raquel; Marquez, Celina; Jover, Rodrigo; Rico, Maria Carmen; Sendra, Carmen; Serra, Miguel Angel; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Minimal hepatic encephalopathy identifies patients at risk of faster cirrhosis progression. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*. 01/03/2018. ISSN 1440-1746

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.483

**Journal in the top 25%:** No

**Position of publication:** 27

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 37** Del Campo, Jose A; Parra-Sanchez, Manuel; Figueruela, Blanca; Garcia-Rey, Silvia; Quer, Josep; Gregori, Josep; Bernal, Samuel; Grande, Lourdes; Palomares, Jose C; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Hepatitis C virus deep sequencing for sub-genotype identification in mixed infections: A real-life experience. *International Journal of Infectious Diseases*. 67, pp. 114 - 117. 01/02/2018. ISSN 1878-3511  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Infectious Diseases  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.202  
**Position of publication:** 32 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 88
- 38** del Campo, Jose A.; Garcia-Valdecasas, Marta; Gil-Gomez, Antonio; Rojas, Angela; Gallego, Paloma; Ampuero, Javier; Gallego-Duran, Rocio; Pastor, Helena; Grande, Lourdes; Padillo, Francisco J.; Muntane, Jordi; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Simvastatin and metformin inhibit cell growth in hepatitis C virus infected cells via mTOR increasing PTEN and autophagy. *Plos One*. 13 - 1, PUBLIC LIBRARY SCIENCE, 31/01/2018. ISSN 1932-6203  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Multidisciplinary Science  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.766 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 15 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 64
- 39** Marino, Zoe; Pascasio-Acevedo, Juan M; Gallego, Adolfo; Diago, Moises; Baliellas, Carme; Morillas, Rosa; Prieto, Martin; Moreno, Jose M; Sanchez-Antolin, Gloria; Vergara, Mercedes; Forne, Montserrat; Fernandez, Inmaculada; Castro, Maria A; Pascual, Sonia; Gomez, Alexandra; Castells, Lluís; Montero, Jose L; Crespo, Javier; Calleja, Jose L; Garcia-Samaniego, Javier; Carrion, Jose A; Arencibia, Ana C; Blasco, Alejandro; Lopez-Nunez, Carmen; Sanchez-Ruano, Juan J; Gea-Rodriguez, Francisco; Giraldez, Alvaro; Cabezas, Joaquin; Hontangas, Vanessa; Torras, Xavier; Castellote, Jose; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Turnes, Juan; de Artaza, Tomas; Narvaez, Isidoro; Cuervas-Mons, Valentin; Forns, Xavier. High efficacy of Sofosbuvir plus Simeprevir in a large cohort of Spanish cirrhotic patients infected with genotypes 1 and 4. *Liver International*. 37 - 12, pp. 1823 - 1832. 01/12/2017. ISSN 1478-3231  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.5 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 16 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 40** Ventura-Cots, Meritxell; Carmona, Isabel; Moreno, Carolina; Ampuero, Javier; Simon-Talero, Macarena; Sanpedro, Francesc; Les, Inigo; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Genesca, Joan. Duration of the acute hepatic encephalopathy episode determines survival in cirrhotic patients. *Therapeutic Advances in Gastroenterology*. 11, pp. 1756283X17743419. 26/11/2017. ISSN 1756-283X  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.168 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 19 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 41** Romero-Castro, R; Alejandra Jimenez-Garcia, V; Boceta-Osuna, J; Castilla-Guerra, L; Pellicer-Bautista, F; Caunedo-Alvarez, A; Manuel Herrerias-Gutierrez, J; Romero-Gomez, M; Giovannini, M. Endoscopic ultrasound-guided placement of plastic pigtail stents for the drainage of refractory malignant ascites. *Endoscopy International Open*. 5 - 11, pp. E1096 - E1099. GEORG THIEME VERLAG KG, 01/11/2017. ISSN 2364-3722  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No

- 42** Chaaro-Benallal, Dina; Fernanda Guerra-Veloz, Maria; Arguelles-Arias, Federico; Manuel Benitez, Jose; Perea-Amarillo, Raul; Iglesias, Eva; Castro-Laria, Luisa; Sanchez-Garcia, Valle; Maldonado-Perez, Belen; Vilches, Angel; Caunedo-Alvarez, Angel; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Evolution of the incidence of inflammatory bowel disease in Southern Spain. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 109 - 11, pp. 757 - 760. ARAN EDICIONES, S A, 01/11/2017. ISSN 2340-4167  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.632 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 66 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 43** Arguelles-Arias, Federico; Guerra Veloz, Maria Fernanda; Perea Amarillo, Raul; Vilches-Arenas, Angel; Castro Laria, Luisa; Maldonado Perez, Belen; Chaaro Benallal, Dina; Benitez Roldan, Antonio; Merino, Vicente; Ramirez, Gabriel; Angel Calleja-Hernandez, Miguel; Caunedo Alvarez, Angel; Romero Gomez, Manuel. Switching from reference infliximab to CT-P13 in patients with inflammatory bowel disease: 12 months results. *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*. 29 - 11, pp. 1290 - 1295. LIPPINCOTT WILLIAMS & WILKINS, 01/11/2017. ISSN 0954-691X  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.014 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 62 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 44** John, Miya; Metwally, Mayada; Mangia, Alessandra; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Berg, Thomas; Sheridan, David; George, Jacob; Eslam, Mohammed. TLL1 rs17047200 Increases the Risk of Fibrosis Progression in Caucasian Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C. *Gastroenterology*. 153 - 5, pp. 1448 - 1449. 01/11/2017. ISSN 0016-5085  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 20.773 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 1 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 45** Ampuero, Javier; Sanchez-Torrijos, Yolanda; Aguilera, Virginia; Bellido, Francisco; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. New therapeutic perspectives in non-alcoholic steatohepatitis.; Nuevas perspectivas terapeuticas en la esteatohepatitis no alcoholica. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 02/09/2017. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenhterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.078 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80  
**Position of publication:** 75
- 46** Zoubek, Miguel E; Gonzalez-Jimenez, Andres; Medina-Caliz, Inmaculada; Robles-Diaz, Mercedes; Hernandez, Nelia; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Bessone, Fernando; Hallal, Hacibe; Cubero, Francisco J; Lucena, M Isabel; Stephens, Camilla; Andrade, Raul J. High Prevalence of Ibuprofen Drug-Induced Liver Injury in Spanish and Latin-American Registries. *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*. 04/08/2017. ISSN 1542-7714  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 7.683 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 7 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80





- 47** Gomez-Rodriguez, B; Castro-Laria, L; Arguelles-Arias,; Castro-Marquez, C; Caunedo-Alvarez, A; Romero Gomez, M. A real life study of Helicobacter pylori eradication with bismuth quadruple therapy in naive and previously treated patients. Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas. 109 - 8, pp. 552 - 557. ARAN EDICIONES, S A, 01/08/2017. ISSN 2340-4167  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.632 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 66 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 48** Cordero-Ruiz, Patricia; Carmona-Soria, Isabel; Rodriguez-Tellez, Manuel; Caunedo-Alvarez, Angel; Quezada-Pacheco, Roberto H.; Flores-Cucho, Alexander; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Vilches-Arenas, Angel. Long-term follow-up of patients with chronic hepatitis C treated with alpha-interferon and ribavirin antiviral therapy: clinical and fibrosis impact of treatment response. European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology. 29 - 7, pp. 792 - 799. LIPPINCOTT WILLIAMS & WILKINS, 01/07/2017. ISSN 0954-691X  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.014 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 62 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 49** McPherson, Stuart; Hardy, Tim; Dufour, Jean-Francois; Petta, Salvatore; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Allison, Mike; Oliveira, Claudia P.; Francque, Sven; Van Gaal, Luc; Schattenberg, Joern M.; Tiniakos, Dina; Burt, Alastair; Bugianesi, Elisabetta; Ratziu, Vlad; Day, Christopher P.; Anstee, Quentin M. Age as a Confounding Factor for the Accurate Non-Invasive Diagnosis of Advanced NAFLD Fibrosis. American Journal of Gastroenterology. 112 - 5, pp. 740 - 751. NATURE PUBLISHING GROUP, 01/05/2017. ISSN 0002-9270  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 11.341 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 6 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 50** Arguelles-Arias, F.; Guerra Veloz, M. F.; Perea Amarillo, R.; Vilches-Arenas, A.; Castro Laria, L.; Maldonado Perez, B.; Chaaro, D.; Benitez Roldan, A.; Merino, V.; Ramirez, G.; Caunedo Alvarez, A.; Romero Gomez, M. Effectiveness and Safety of CT-P13 (Biosimilar Infliximab) in Patients with Inflammatory Bowel Disease in Real Life at 6 Months. Digestive Diseases and Sciences. 62 - 5, pp. 1305 - 1312. SPRINGER, 01/05/2017. ISSN 1573-2568  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.819 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 46 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 51** Eslam, Mohammed; McLeod, Duncan; Kelaeng, Kebitsaone Simon; Mangia, Alessandra; Berg, Thomas; Thabet, Khaled; Irving, William L.; Dore, Gregory J.; Sheridan, David; Gronbk, Henning; Abate, Maria Lorena; Hartmann, Rune; Bugianesi, Elisabetta; Spengler, Ulrich; Rojas, Angela; Booth, David R.; Weltman, Martin; Mollison, Lindsay; Cheng, Wendy; Riordan, Stephen; Mahajan, Hema; Fischer, Janett; Nattermann, Jacob; Douglas, Mark W.; Liddle, Christopher; Powell, Elizabeth; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; George, Jacob; Int Liver Dis Genetics Consortium. IFN-lambda 3, not IFN-lambda 4, likely mediates IFNL3-IFNL4 haplotype-dependent hepatic inflammation and fibrosis. Nature Genetics. 49 - 5, pp. 795 - +. NATURE PUBLISHING GROUP, 01/05/2017. ISSN 1061-4036

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 27.125  
**Position of publication:** 2

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Genetics and Heredity  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 171

- 52** Alonso, Cristina; Fernandez-Ramos, David; Varela-Rey, Marta; Martinez-Arranz, Ibon; Navasa, Nicolas; Van Liempd, Sebastiaan M.; Lavin Trueba, Jose L.; Mayo, Rebeca; Ilisso, Concetta P.; de Juan, Virginia G.; Iruarrizaga-Lejarreta, Marta; delaCruz-Villar, Laura; Minchole, Itziar; Robinson, Aaron; Crespo, Javier; Martin-Duce, Antonio; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Sann, Holger; Platon, Julian; Van Eyk, Jennifer; Aspichueta, Patricia; Nouredin, Mazen; Falcon-Perez, Juan M.; Anguita, Juan; Aransay, Ana M.; Luz Martinez-Chantar, Maria; Lu, Shelly C.; Mato, Jose M. Metabolomic Identification of Subtypes of Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis. *Gastroenterology*. 152 - 6, pp. 1449 - 1461. W B SAUNDERS CO-ELSEVIER INC, 01/05/2017. ISSN 0016-5085

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 20.773  
**Position of publication:** 1

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 53** Jurado-Ruiz, Enrique; Varela, Lourdes M.; Luque, Amparo; Berna, Genoveva; Cahuana, Gladys; Martinez-Force, Enrique; Gallego-Duran, Rocio; Soria, Bernat; de Roos, Baukje; Romero Gomez, Manuel; Martin, Franz. An extra virgin olive oil rich diet intervention ameliorates the nonalcoholic steatohepatitis induced by a high-fat "Western-type" diet in mice. *Molecular Nutrition and Food Research*. 61 - 3, WILEY, 01/03/2017. ISSN 1613-4125

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 5.151  
**Position of publication:** 5

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Food Science and Technology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 133

- 54** Moratalla, Alba; Ampuero, Javier; Bellot, Pablo; Gallego-Duran, Rocio; Zapater, Pedro; Roger, Manuela; Figueruela, Blanca; Martinez-Moreno, Belen; Gonzalez-Navajas, Jose M.; Such, Jose; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Frances, Ruben. Lactulose reduces bacterial DNA translocation, which worsens neurocognitive shape in cirrhotic patients with minimal hepatic encephalopathy. *Liver International*. 37 - 2, pp. 212 - 223. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/02/2017. ISSN 1478-3223

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.5  
**Position of publication:** 16

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 55** Buti, M.; Calleja, J. L.; Lens, S.; Diago, M.; Ortega, E.; Crespo, J.; Planas, R.; Romero-Gomez, M.; Rodriguez, F. G.; Pascasio, J. M.; Fevery, B.; Kurland, D.; Corbett, C.; Kalmeijer, R.; Jessner, W. Simeprevir in combination with sofosbuvir in treatment-naive and -experienced patients with hepatitis C virus genotype 4 infection: a Phase III, open-label, single-arm study (PLUTO). *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*. 45 - 3, pp. 468 - 475. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/02/2017. ISSN 1365-2036

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 7.357  
**Position of publication:** 8

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 56** Ruiz-Margain, Astrid; Ulises Macias-Rodriguez, Ricardo; Ampuero, Javier; Javier Cubero, Francisco; Chi-Cervera, Luis; Rios-Torres, Silvia L.; Duarte-Rojo, Andres; Espinosa-Cuevas, Angeles; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Torre, Aldo. Low phase angle is associated with the development of hepatic encephalopathy in patients with cirrhosis. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*. 22 - 45, pp. 10064 - 10070. BAISHIDENG PUBLISHING GROUP INC, 07/12/2016. ISSN 2219-2840  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** ISI **Category:** Science Edition - GASTROENTEROLOGY & HEPATOLOGY  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.365 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 30 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 79
- 57** Morlan-Coarasa, JM; Teresa Arias-Loste, M; Ortiz-Garcia de la Foz, V; Martinez-Garcia, O; Alonso-Martin, C; Crespo, J; Romero-Gomez, M; Fabrega, E; Crespo-Facorro, B. Incidence of non-alcoholic fatty liver disease and metabolic dysfunction in first episode schizophrenia and related psychotic disorders: a 3-year prospective randomized interventional study. *Psychopharmacology*. 233 - 23-24, pp. 3947 - 3952. SPRINGER, 01/12/2016. ISSN 1432-2072  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Pharmacology and Pharmacy  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.222 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 79 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 261
- 58** E Vilar Gomez; L Calzadilla Bertot; S L Friedman; B Gra Oramas; L Gonzalez Fabian; O Villa Jimenez; S Lazo Del Vallin; M Diago; L A Adams; M Romero Gomez; N Chalasani. Improvement in liver histology due to lifestyle modification is independently associated with improved kidney function in patients with non-alcoholic steatohepatitis. *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*. 45 - 2, pp. 332 - 344. 16/11/2016. ISSN 1365-2036  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Improvement in liver histology due to lifestyle modification is independently associated with improved kidney function in patients with non-alcoholic steatohepatitis.  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 7.357 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 8 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 59** Rodriguez-Novoa, S; Garcia-Samaniego, J; Prieto, M; Calleja, JL; Pascasio, JM; Delgado Blanco, M; Crespo, J; Buti, M; Bonet Vidal, ML; Ruiz Tapiador, J; Fernandez-Rodriguez, C; Sola, R; Fraga, E; Gonzalez Dieguez, L; Nunez, O; Praga, M; del Pino-Montes, J; Romero-Gomez, M; Morillas, R; Diago, M; Castro, A; MENTE Study Grp. Altered Underlying Renal Tubular Function in Patients With Chronic Hepatitis B Receiving Nucleos(t)ide Analogs in a Real-World Setting The MENTE Study. *Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology*. 50 - 9, pp. 779 - 789. LIPPINCOTT WILLIAMS & WILKINS, 01/10/2016. ISSN 0192-0790  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.968 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 41 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 60** Munteanu, M.; Tiniakos, D.; Anstee, Q.; Charlotte, F.; Marchesini, G.; Bugianesi, E.; Trauner, M.; Romero Gomez, M.; Oliveira, C.; Day, C.; Dufour, J. -F.; Bellentani, S.; Ngo, Y.; Traussnig, S.; Perazzo, H.; Deckmyn, O.; Bedossa, P.; Ratziu, V.; Poynard, T.; FLIP Consortium; FibroFrance Grp. Diagnostic performance of FibroTest, SteatoTest



and ActiTest in patients with NAFLD using the SAF score as histological reference. *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*. 44 - 8, pp. 877 - 889. WILEY, 01/10/2016. ISSN 0269-2813

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 7.357

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**Position of publication:** 8

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 61** Comino, Isabel; Fernandez-Banares, Fernando; Esteve, Maria; Ortigosa, Luis; Castillejo, Gemma; Fambuena, Blanca; Ribes-Koninckx, Carmen; Sierra, Carlos; Rodriguez-Herrera, Alfonso; Carlos Salazar, Jose; Caunedo, Angel; Marugan-Miguelsanz, J. M.; Antonio Garrote, Jose; Vivas, Santiago; lo Iacono, Oreste; Nunez, Alejandro; Vaquero, Luis; Maria Vegas, Ana; Crespo, Laura; Fernandez-Salazar, Luis; Arranz, Eduardo; Alejandra Jimenez-Garcia, Victoria; Antonio Montes-Cano, Marco; Espin, Beatriz; Galera, Ana; Valverde, Justo; Jose Giron, Francisco; Bolonio, Miguel; Millan, Antonio; Martinez Cerezo, Francesc; Guajardo, Cesar; Ramon Alberto, Jose; Rosinach, Merce; Segura, Veronica; Leon, Francisco; Marinich, Jorge; Munoz-Suano, Alba; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Cebolla, Angel; Sousa, Carolina. Fecal Gluten Peptides Reveal Limitations of Serological Tests and Food Questionnaires for Monitoring Gluten-Free Diet in Celiac Disease Patients. *American Journal of Gastroenterology*. 111 - 10, pp. 1456 - 1465. NATURE PUBLISHING GROUP, 01/10/2016. ISSN 0002-9270

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 9.566

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**Position of publication:** 6

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 79

- 62** Medina-Caliz, I; Robles-Diaz, M; Garcia-Munoz, B; Stephens, C; Ortega-Alonso, A; Garcia-Cortes, M; Gonzalez-Jimenez, A; Sanabria-Cabrera, J; Moreno, I; Fernandez, MC; Romero-Gomez, M; Navarro, JM; Barriocanal, AM; Montane, E; Hallal, H; Blanco, S; Soriano, G; Roman, EM; Gomez-Dominguez, E; Castiella, A; Zapata, E; Jimenez-Perez, M; Moreno, JM; Aldea-Perona, A; Hernandez-Guerra, M; Prieto, M; Zoubek, M; Kaplowitz, N; Lucena, MI; Andrade, RJ; Spanish DILI Registry. Definition and risk factors for chronicity following acute idiosyncratic drug-induced liver injury. *Journal of Hepatology*. 65 - 3, pp. 532 - 542. ELSEVIER SCIENCE BV, 01/09/2016. ISSN 0168-8278

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 14.911

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**Position of publication:** 4

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 63** Thabet, Khaled; Asimakopoulos, Anastasia; Shojaei, Maryam; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Mangia, Alessandra; Irving, William L.; Berg, Thomas; Dore, Gregory J.; Gronbaek, Henning; Sheridan, David; Abate, Maria Lorena; Bugianesi, Elisabetta; Weltman, Martin; Mollison, Lindsay; Cheng, Wendy; Riordan, Stephen; Fischer, Janett; Spengler, Ulrich; Nattermann, Jacob; Wahid, Ahmed; Rojas, Angela; White, Rose; Douglas, Mark W.; McLeod, Duncan; Powell, Elizabeth; Liddle, Christopher; van der Poorten, David; George, Jacob; Eslam, Mohammed; Int Liver Dis Genetics Consortium. MBOAT7 rs641738 increases risk of liver inflammation and transition to fibrosis in chronic hepatitis C. *Nature Communications*. 15 - 7, pp. 12757. NATURE PUBLISHING GROUP, 01/09/2016. ISSN 2041-1723

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Multidisciplinary Science

**Impact index in year of publication:** 13.691

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**Position of publication:** 3

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 64

- 64** Ampuero, Javier; Ranchal, Isidora; Gallego-Duran, Rocio; Jesus Pareja, Maria; Antonio del Campo, Jose; Pastor-Ramirez, Helena; Carmen Rico, Maria; Picon, Rocio; Pastor, Luis; Garcia-Monzon, Carmelo; Andrade, Raul; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Oxidized low-density lipoprotein antibodies/high-density lipoprotein cholesterol ratio is linked to advanced non-alcoholic fatty liver disease lean patients. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*. 31 - 9, pp. 1611 - 1618. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/09/2016. ISSN 1440-1746  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.483 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 27 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 65** Stephens, Camilla; Moreno-Casares, Antonia; Lopez-Nevot, Miguel-Angel; Garcia-Cortes, Miren; Medina-Caliz, Inmaculada; Hallal, Hacibe; Soriano, German; Roman, Eva; Ruiz-Cabello, Francisco; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Isabel Lucena, M.; Andrade, Raul J. Killer Immunoglobulin-Like Receptor Profiles Are not Associated with Risk of Amoxicillin-Clavulanate-Induced Liver Injury in Spanish Patients. *Frontiers in Pharmacology*. 26 - 7, pp. 280. FRONTIERS MEDIA SA, 26/08/2016. ISSN 1663-9812  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Pharmacology and Pharmacy  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.831 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 48 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 261
- 66** Rojas, A; Del Campo, JA; Clement, S; Lemasson, M; Garcia-Valdecasas, M; Gil-Gomez, A; Ranchal, I; Bartosch, B; Bautista, JD; Rosenberg, AR; Negro, F; Romero-Gomez, M. Effect of Quercetin on Hepatitis C Virus Life Cycle: From Viral to Host Targets. *Scientific Reports*. 6, NATURE PUBLISHING GROUP, 22/08/2016. ISSN 2045-2322  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Multidisciplinary Sciences  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.122 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 12 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 64
- 67** Gallego-Duran, R; Cerro-Salido, P; Gomez-Gonzalez, E; Pareja, MJ; Ampuero, J; Carmen Rico, M; Aznar, R; Vilar-Gomez, E; Bugianesi, E; Crespo, J; Gonzalez-Sanchez, FJ; Aparcero, R; Moreno, I; Soto, S; Arias-Loste, MT; Abad, J; Ranchal, I; Andrade, RJ; Calleja, JL; Pastrana, M; Lo lacono, O; Romero-Gomez, M. Imaging biomarkers for steatohepatitis and fibrosis detection in non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. *Scientific Reports*. 12 - 6, pp. 31421. NATURE PUBLISHING GROUP, 12/08/2016. ISSN 2045-2322  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Multidisciplinary Sciences  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.122 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 12 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 64
- 68** Eslam, Mohammed; Mangia, Alessandra; Berg, Thomas; Chan, Henry Lik Yuen; Irving, William L.; Dore, Gregory J.; Abate, Maria Lorena; Bugianesi, Elisabetta; Adams, Leon A.; Najim, Mustafa A. M.; Miele, Luca; Weltman, Martin; Mollison, Lindsay; Cheng, Wendy; Riordan, Stephen; Fischer, Janett; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Spengler, Ulrich; Nattermann, Jacob; Rahme, Antony; Sheridan, David; Booth, David R.; McLeod, Duncan; Powell, Elizabeth; Liddle, Christopher; Douglas, Mark W.; van der Poorten, David; George, Jacob; International Liver Dis Genetics C. Diverse Impacts of the rs58542926 E167K Variant in TM6SF2 on Viral and Metabolic Liver Disease Phenotypes. *Hepatology*. 64 - 1, pp. 34 - 46. WILEY, 01/07/2016. ISSN 0270-9139  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No



**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 13.246  
**Position of publication:** 4

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 79

- 69** Quer, J; Gregori, C; Rodriguez-Frias, F; Buti, M; Madejon, A; Perez-del-Pulgar, S; Garcia-Cehic, D; Casillas, R; Blasi, M; Homs, M; Tabernero, D; Alvarez-Tejado, M; Manuel Munoz, J; Cubero, M; Caballero, A; del Campo, JA; Domingo, E; Belmonte, I; Nieto, L; Lens, S; Munoz-de-Rueda, P; Sanz-Cameno, P; Sauleda, S; Bes, M; Gomez, J; Briones, C; Perales, C; Sheldon, J; Castells, L; Viladomiu, L; Salmeron, J; Ruiz-Extremera, A; Quiles-Perez, R; Moreno-Otero, R; Lopez-Rodriguez, R; Allende, H; Romero-Gomez, M; Guardia, J; Esteban, R; Garcia-Samaniego, J; Forns, X; Esteban, J. High-Resolution Hepatitis C Virus Subtyping Using NS5B Deep Sequencing and Phylogeny, an Alternative to Current Methods. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*. 53 - 1, pp. 219 - 226. AMER SOC MICROBIOLOGY, 01/07/2016. ISSN 1098-660X

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Microbiology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.054

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**Position of publication:** 30

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 125

- 70** Ampuero, J; Reddy, R; Romero-Gomez, M. Hepatitis C virus genotype 3: Meta-analysis on sustained virologic response rates with currently available treatment options. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*. 22 - 22, pp. 5285 - 5292. BAISHIDENG PUBLISHING GROUP INC, 14/06/2016. ISSN 2219-2840

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.3

**Journal in the top 25%:** No

**Position of publication:** 35

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 71** Vilar-Gomez, Eduardo; Yasells-Garcia, Ali; Martinez-Perez, Yadina; Calzadilla-Bertot, Luis; Torres-Gonzalez, Ana; Gra-Oramas, Bienvenido; Gonzalez-Fabian, Licet; Villa-Jimenez, Oscar; Friedman, Scott L.; Diago, Moises; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Development and Validation of a Noninvasive Prediction Model for Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis Resolution After Lifestyle Intervention. *Hepatology*. 63 - 6, pp. 1875 - 1887. WILEY, 01/06/2016. ISSN 0270-9139

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 13.246

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**Position of publication:** 4

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 79

- 72** Ratziu, Vlad; Harrison, Stephen A.; Francque, Sven; Bedossa, Pierre; Lehert, Philippe; Serfaty, Lawrence; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Boursier, Jerome; Abdelmalek, Manal; Caldwell, Steve; Drenth, Joost P. H.; Anstee, Quentin M.; Hum, Dean; Hanf, Remy; Roudot, Alice; Megnier, Sophie; Staels, Bart; Sanyal, Arun; GOLDEN-505 Investigator Study Grp. Elafibranor, an Agonist of the Peroxisome Proliferator-Activated Receptor-alpha and -delta, Induces Resolution of Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis Without Fibrosis Worsening. *Gastroenterology*. 150 - 5, pp. 1147 - +. W B SAUNDERS CO-ELSEVIER INC, 01/05/2016. ISSN 0016-5085

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 18.392

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**Position of publication:** 1

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 79



- 73** Asselah, Tarik; Thompson, Alex J.; Flisiak, Robert; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Messinger, Diethelm; Bakalos, Georgios; Shiffman, Mitchell L.A Predictive Model for Selecting Patients with HCV Genotype 3 Chronic Infection with a High Probability of Sustained Virological Response to Peginterferon Alfa-2 alpha/Ribavirin. Plos One. 11 - 3, PUBLIC LIBRARY SCIENCE, 18/03/2016. ISSN 1932-6203  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Multidisciplinary Sciences  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.766 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 15 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 64
- 74** Calzadilla-Bertot, Luis; Vilar-Gomez, Eduardo; Torres-Gonzalez, Ana; Socias-Lopez, Maray; Diago, Moises; Adams, Leon A.; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Impaired glucose metabolism increases risk of hepatic decompensation and death in patients with compensated hepatitis C virus-related cirrhosis. Digestive and Liver Disease. 48 - 3, pp. 283 - 290. ELSEVIER SCIENCE INC, 01/03/2016. ISSN 1878-3562  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.061 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 79  
**Position of publication:** 35
- 75** Eslam, Mohammed; Hashem, Ahmed M.; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Berg, Thomas; Dore, Gregory J.; Mangia, Alessandra; Chan, Henry Lik Yuen; Irving, William L.; Sheridan, David; Abate, Maria Lorena; Adams, Leon A.; Weltman, Martin; Bugianesi, Elisabetta; Spengler, Ulrich; Shaker, Olfat; Fischer, Janett; Mollison, Lindsay; Cheng, Wendy; Nattermann, Jacob; Riordan, Stephen; Miele, Luca; Kelaeng, Kebitsaone Simon; Ampuero, Javier; Ahlenstiel, Golo; McLeod, Duncan; Powell, Elizabeth; Liddle, Christopher; Douglas, Mark W.; Booth, David R.; George, Jacob; ILDGC. FibroGENE: A gene-based model for staging liver fibrosis. Journal of Hepatology. 64 - 2, pp. 390 - 398. ELSEVIER SCIENCE BV, 01/02/2016. ISSN 0168-8278  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 12.486 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 79  
**Position of publication:** 5
- 76** Ampuero, J; Rojas-Feria, M; Castro-Fernandez, M; Millan-Lorenzo, M; Guerrero-Jimenez, P; Romero-Gomez, M. Remission maintained by monotherapy after biological plus immunosuppressive combination for Crohn's disease in clinical practice. Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology. 31 - 1, pp. 112 - 118. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/01/2016. ISSN 1440-1746  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.452 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 79  
**Position of publication:** 27
- 77** Ampuero, J; Romero-Gomez, M. Hepatitis C Virus Current and Evolving Treatments for Genotypes 2 and 3. Gastroenterology Clinics of North America. 44 - 4, pp. 845 - +. W B SAUNDERS CO-ELSEVIER INC, 01/12/2015. ISSN 0889-8553  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.99 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 79  
**Position of publication:** 30



- 78** Ampuero, J; Simon, M; Montoliu, C; Jover, R; Angel Serra, M; Cordoba, J; Romero-Gomez, M. Minimal Hepatic Encephalopathy and Critical Flicker Frequency Are Associated With Survival of Patients With Cirrhosis. *Gastroenterology*. 149 - 6, pp. 1483 - 1489. W B SAUNDERS CO-ELSEVIER INC, 01/11/2015. ISSN 0016-5085  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 18.187 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 1 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 79
- 79** Robles-Diaz, M; Garcia-Cortes, M; Medina-Caliz, I; Gonzalez-Jimenez, A; Gonzalez-Grande, R; Navarro, JM; Castiella, A; Zapata, E; Romero-Gomez, M; Blanco, S; Soriano, G; Hidalgo, R; Ortega-Torres, M; Clavijo, E; Bermudez-Ruiz, P; Isabel Lucena, M; Andrade, Raul J; Spanish DILI Registry. The value of serum aspartate aminotransferase and gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase as biomarkers in hepatotoxicity. *Liver International*. 35 - 11, pp. 2474 - 2482. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/11/2015. ISSN 1478-3231  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.47 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 13 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 79
- 80** Gallego-Duran, R; Romero-Gomez, M. Epigenetic mechanisms in non-alcoholic fatty liver disease: An emerging field. *World Journal of Hepatology*. 7 - 24, pp. 2497 - 2502. 28/10/2015. ISSN 1948-5182  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes
- 81** M Cárdenas; S de la Fuente; P Font; M C Castro Villegas; M Romero Gómez; D Ruiz Vílchez; J Calvo Gutiérrez; A Escudero Contreras; M A Casado; J R Del Prado; E Collantes Estévez. Real-world cost-effectiveness of infliximab, etanercept and adalimumab in rheumatoid arthritis patients: results of the CREATE registry. *Rheumatology international*. 22/10/2015. ISSN 1437-160X  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Rheumatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.702 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 23 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 52
- 82** Del Campo, JA; Romero-Gomez, M. Modulation of host lipid metabolism by hepatitis C virus: Role of new therapies. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*. 21 - 38, pp. 10776 - 10782. BAISHIDENG PUBLISHING GROUP INC, 14/10/2015. ISSN 2219-2840  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.787 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 38 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 79
- 83** Vierling JM; Flisiak R; Zeuzem S; Mazur W; Mazzella G; Thongsawat S; Abdurakhmanov D; Van Kinh N; Calistru P; Heo J; Stanciu C; Gould M; Makara M; Hsu SJ; Buggisch P; Samuel D; Mutimer D; Nault B; Merz M; Bao W; Griffel LH; Brass C; Naoumov NV; ESSENTIAL II Study Group. Randomised clinical trial: alisporivir combined with peginterferon and ribavirin in treatment-naïve patients with chronic HCV genotype 1 infection (ESSENTIAL II). *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*. 42 - 7, pp. 829 - 844. 01/10/2015.



**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 6.32  
**Position of publication:** 9

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 79

- 84** Ampuero, J; Romero-Gomez, M. Assessing cardiovascular risk in hepatitis C: An unmet need. World Journal of Hepatology. 7 - 19, pp. 2214 - 9. 08/09/2015. ISSN 1948-5182

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Format:** Journal

- 85** Javier Salmerón; Carmen Vinaixa; Rubén Berenguer; Juan Manuel Pascasio; Juan José Sánchez Ruano; Miguel Ángel Serra; Ana Gila; Moisés Diago; Manuel Romero Gómez; José María Navarro; Milagros Testillano; Conrado Fernández; Dolores Espinosa; Isabel Carmona; José Antonio Pons; Francisco Jorquera; Francisco Javier Rodríguez; Ramón Pérez; José Luis Montero; Rafael Granados; Miguel Fernández; Ana Belén Martín; Paloma Muñoz de Rueda; Rosa Quiles. Effectiveness and safety of first-generation protease inhibitors in clinical practice: Hepatitis C virus patients with advanced fibrosis. World Journal of Gastroenterology. 21 - 30, pp. 9163 - 9237. 14/08/2015. ISSN 2219-2840

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.787  
**Position of publication:** 38

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 79

- 86** Giannini, E; Afdhal, N; Sigal, S; Muir, A; Reddy, R; Vijayaraghavan, S; Elkashab, M; Romero-Gomez, M; Dusheiko, G; Iyengar, M; Vasey, S; Campbell, F; Theodore, D. Non-cirrhotic thrombocytopenic patients with hepatitis C virus: Characteristics and outcome of antiviral therapy. Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology. 30 - 8, pp. 1301 - 1308. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/08/2015. ISSN 1440-1746

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.322  
**Position of publication:** 25

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 79

- 87** Vilar-Gomez, E; Martinez-Perez, Y; Calzadilla-Bertot, L; Torres-Gonzalez, A; Gra-Oramas, B; Gonzalez-Fabian, L; Friedman, S; Diago, M; Romero-Gomez, M. Weight Loss Through Lifestyle Modification Significantly Reduces Features of Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis. Gastroenterology. 149 - 2, pp. 367 - +. W B SAUNDERS CO-ELSEVIER INC, 01/08/2015. ISSN 0016-5085

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 18.187  
**Position of publication:** 1

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 79

- 88** Ampuero, J.; del Campo, J. A.; Rojas, L.; Garcia-Lozano, R. J.; Buti, M.; Sola, R.; Forns, X.; Moreno-Otero, R.; Andrade, R.; Diago, M.; Salmeron, J.; Rodrigo, L.; Pons, J. A.; Navarro, J. M.; Calleja, J. L.; Garcia-Samaniego, J.; Garcia-Valdecasas, M.; Rojas, A.; Millan, R.; Gonzalez-Escribano, M. F.; Romero-Gomez, M. Fine-mapping butyrophilin family genes revealed several polymorphisms influencing viral genotype selection in hepatitis C infection. Genes and Immunity. 16 - 5, pp. 297 - 300. NATURE PUBLISHING GROUP, 01/07/2015. ISSN 1476-5470

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.472  
**Position of publication:** 86

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Genetics and Heredity  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 166

- 89** Crespo, J; Diago, M; Cabezas, J; Berenguer, M; Broquetas, T; Angel Serra, M; Morillas, R; Garcia-Samaniego, J; Luis Calleja, J; Jose Sanchez, J; Lens, S; Soto-Fernandez, S; Sacristan, B; Fernandez, I; Lopez-Nunez, C; Buti, M; Romero-Gomez, M; Saez-Royuela, F; Fernandez, C; Jorquera, F; Sanchez-Antolin, G; Manuel Pascasio, J; Cuadrado, A; Hernandez-Guerra, M; Spanish F2-Grp. High efficacy and safety of triple therapy in HCV genotype 1 and moderate fibrosis: a multicenter study of clinical practice in Spain. *Annals of Hepatology*. 14 - 4, pp. 477 - 486. MEXICAN ASSOC HEPATOLOGY, 01/07/2015. ISSN 1665-2681

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.816  
**Position of publication:** 62

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 79

- 90** Melo-Villar, L; Lampe, E; de Almeida, A; Scalioni, L; Lewis-Ximenez, L; Miguel, J; Del Campo, JA; Ranchal, I; Villela-Nogueira, C; Romero-Gomez, M. Hypovitaminosis D and its relation to demographic and laboratory data among hepatitis C patients. *Annals of Hepatology*. 14 - 4, pp. 457 - 463. MEXICAN ASSOC HEPATOLOGY, 01/07/2015. ISSN 1665-2681

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.816  
**Position of publication:** 62

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 79

- 91** Ampuero, J; Del Campo, JA; Rojas, L; Calleja, J; Cabezas, J; Lens, S; Crespo, J; Forns, X; Andrade, RJ; Fernandez, I; Buti, M; Millan, R; Romero-Gomez, M. Role of ITPA and SLC28A2 genes in the prediction of anaemia associated with protease inhibitor plus ribavirin and peginterferon in hepatitis C treatment. *Journal of Clinical Virology*. 68, pp. 56 - 60. ELSEVIER SCIENCE BV, 01/07/2015. ISSN 1386-6532

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.647  
**Position of publication:** 16

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Virology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 33

- 92** Bruno, S.; Bollani, S.; Zignego, A. L.; Pascasio, J. M.; Magni, C.; Ciancio, A.; Caremani, M.; Mangia, A.; Marengo, S.; Piovesan, S.; Chemello, L.; Babudieri, S.; Moretti, A.; Gea, F.; Colletta, C.; Perez-Alvarez, R.; Forns, X.; Larrubia, J. R.; Arenas, J.; Crespo, J.; Calvaruso, V.; Silberstein, F. Ceccherini; Maisonneuve, P.; Craxi, A.; Calleja, J. L.; Italian Spanish IAS-BoC Study Grp. Undetectable HCV-RNA at treatment-week 8 results in high-sustained virological response in HCV G1 treatment-experienced patients with advanced liver disease: the International Italian/Spanish Boceprevir/Peginterferon/Ribavirin Name Patients Program. *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*. 22 - 5, pp. 469 - 480. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/05/2015. ISSN 1352-0504

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.179  
**Position of publication:** 8

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Virology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 33



- 93** Romero-Gomez, M; Turnes, J; Ampuero, J; Oyagueez, I; Cuenca, B; Gonzalez-Garcia, J; Munoz-Molina, B; Aguilar, R; Leal, S; Planas, R; Garcia-Samaniego, J; Diago, M; Crespo, J; Calleja, J; Angel Casado, M; Sola, R. Prediction of Week 4 Virological Response in Hepatitis C for Making Decision on Triple Therapy: The Optim Study. Plos One. 10 - 3, PUBLIC LIBRARY SCIENCE, 31/03/2015. ISSN 1932-6203  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Multidisciplinary Sciences  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.057 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 11 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 63
- 94** Eslam, M; Hashem, A; Leung, R; Romero-Gomez, M; Berg, T; Dore, G; Chan, H; Irving, W; Sheridan, D; Abate, M; Adams, L; Mangia, A; Weltman, M; Bugianesi, E; Spengler, U; Shaker, O; Fischer, J; Mollison, L; Cheng, W; Powell, E; Nattermann, J; Riordan, S; McLeod, D; Armstrong, N; Douglas, M; Liddle, C; Booth, D; George, J; Ahlenstiel, G; Int Hepatitis C Genetics Consort. Interferon-lambda rs12979860 genotype and liver fibrosis in viral and non-viral chronic liver disease. Nature Communications. 6, NATURE PUBLISHING GROUP, 01/03/2015. ISSN 2041-1723  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Multidisciplinary Sciences  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 12.353 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 3 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 63
- 95** Ampuero, Javier; Gallego-Duran, Rocio; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Association of NAFLD with subclinical atherosclerosis and coronary-artery disease: Meta-analysis. Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas. 107 - 1, pp. 10 - 16. ARAN EDICIONES, S A, 01/01/2015. ISSN 2340-4167  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.455 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 67 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 79
- 96** Buti, M; Morillas, R; Perez, J; Prieto, M; Sola, R; Palau, A; Diago, M; Bonet, L; Gallego, A; Garcia-Samaniego, J; Testillano, M; Rodriguez, M; Castellano, G; Gutierrez, M; Delgado, M; Mas, A; Romero-Gomez, M; Calleja, J; Gonzalez-Guirado, A; Arenas, J; Garcia-Buey, L; Andrade, R; Gila, A; ORIENTE-2 Study Grp. Entecavir has high efficacy and safety in white patients with chronic hepatitis B and comorbidities. European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology. 27 - 1, pp. 46 - 54. LIPPINCOTT WILLIAMS & WILKINS, 01/01/2015. ISSN 0954-691X  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.093 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 54 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 79
- 97** Calleja, Jose L.; Pascasio, Juan M.; Ruiz-Antoran, Belen; Gea, Francisco; Barcena, Rafael; Larrubia, Juan R.; Perez-Alvarez, Ramon; Sousa, Jose M.; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Sola, Ricard; de la Revilla, Juan; Crespo, Javier; Navarro, Jose M.; Arenas, Juan I.; Delgado, Manuel; Fernandez-Rodriguez, Conrado M.; Planas, Ramon; Buti, Maria; Forns, Xavier; Spanish Grp Study Use. Safety and efficacy of triple therapy with peginterferon, ribavirin and boceprevir within an early access programme in Spanish patients with hepatitis C genotype 1 with severe fibrosis: SVRw12 analysis. Liver International. 35 - 1, pp. 90 - 100. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/01/2015. ISSN 1478-3231

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.057  
**Position of publication:** 11

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Multidisciplinary Sciences  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 63

- 98** Diaz-Herrero, M.; del Campo, JA; Carbonero-Aguilar, P; Vega-Perez, J; Iglesias-Guerra, F; Perinan, I; Minano, F; Bautista, J; Romero-Gomez, M. THDP17 Decreases Ammonia Production through Glutaminase Inhibition. A New Drug for Hepatic Encephalopathy Therapy. Plos One. 9 - 10, PUBLIC LIBRARY SCIENCE, 17/10/2014. ISSN 1932-6203

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.234  
**Position of publication:** 9

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Multidisciplinary Sciences  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 57

- 99** Fombuena, B; Ampuero, J; Alvarez, L; Aparcero, R; Llorca, R; Millan, R; Pastor-Ramirez, Helena; Andueza, S; Barbu, V; Romero-Gomez, M. LPAC syndrome associated with deletion of the full exon 4 in a ABCB4 genetic mutation in a patient with hepatitis C. Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas. 106 - 8, pp. 544 - 547. ARAN EDICIONES, S A, 01/09/2014. ISSN 2340-4167

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.414  
**Position of publication:** 66

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 76

- 100** Eslam, M; Leung, R; Romero-Gomez, M; Mangia, A; Irving, W; Sheridan, D; Spengler, U; Mollison, L; Cheng, W; Bugianesi, E; McLeod, D; Zaitoun, A; Attino, V; Goeltz, D; Nattermann, J; Douglas, M; Booth, D; Georget, J; Ahlenstiel, G. IFNL3 polymorphisms predict response to therapy in chronic hepatitis C genotype 2/3 infection. Journal of Hepatology. 61 - 2, pp. 235 - 241. ELSEVIER SCIENCE BV, 01/08/2014. ISSN 0168-8278

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 11.336  
**Position of publication:** 4

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 76

- 101** Di Bisceglie, A; Janczweska-Kazek, E; Habersetzer, F; Mazur, W; Stanciu, C; Carreno, V; Tanasescu, C; Flisiak, R; Romero-Gomez, M; Fich, A; Bataille, V; Toh, M; Hennequi, M; Zerr, P; Honnet, G; Inchauspe, G; Agathon, D; Limacher, J; Wedemeyer, H. Efficacy of Immunotherapy With TG4040, Peg-Interferon, and Ribavirin in a Phase 2 Study of Patients With Chronic HCV Infection. Gastroenterology. 147 - 1, pp. 119 - U220. W B SAUNDERS CO-ELSEVIER INC, 01/07/2014. ISSN 0016-5085

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 16.716  
**Position of publication:** 1

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 76

- 102** Ampuero, Javier; Del Campo, Jose A.; Rojas, Lourdes; Garcia-Lozano, Jose R.; Sola, Ricard; Andrade, Raul; Pons, Jose A.; Navarro, Jose M.; Calleja, Jose L.; Buti, Maria; Gonzalez-Escribano, Maria F.; Forns, Xavier; Diago, Moises; Garcia-Samaniego, Javier; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. PNPLA3 rs738409 causes steatosis according to viral & IL28B genotypes in hepatitis C. *Annals of Hepatology*. 13 - 4, pp. 356 - 363. MEXICAN ASSOC HEPATOLOGY, 01/07/2014. ISSN 1665-2681  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.065 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 53 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 76
- 103** Robles-Diaz, M; Lucena, M; Kaplowitz, N; Stephens, C; Medina-Caliz, I; Gonzalez-Jimenez, A; Ulzurrun, E; Gonzalez, A; Fernandez, M; Romero-Gomez, M; Jimenez-Perez, M; Bruguera, M; Prieto, M; Bessone, F; Hernandez, N; Arrese, M; Andrade, RJ; Spanish DILI Registry; SLatinDILI Network; Safer Faster Evidence Based Transl. Use of Hy's Law and a New Composite Algorithm to Predict Acute Liver Failure in Patients With Drug-Induced Liver Injury. *Gastroenterology*. 147 - 1, pp. 109 - U204. W B SAUNDERS CO-ELSEVIER INC, 01/07/2014. ISSN 0016-5085  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 16.716 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 1 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 76
- 104** Peter Ferenci; David Bernstein; Jacob Lalezari; Daniel Cohen; Yan Luo; Curtis Cooper; Edward Tam; Rui T Marinho; Naoky Tsai; Anders Nyberg; Terry D Box; Ziad Younes; Pedram Enayati; Sinikka Green; Yaacov Baruch; Bal Raj Bhandari; Florin Alexandru Caruntu; Thomas Sepe; Vladimir Chulanov; Ewa Janczewska; Giuliano Rizzardini; Judit Gervain; Ramon Planas; Christophe Moreno; Tarek Hassanein; Wangang Xie; Martin King; Thomas Podsadecki; K Rajender Reddy. ABT-450/r-ombitasvir and dasabuvir with or without ribavirin for HCV. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 370 - 21, pp. 1983 - 2075. 22/05/2014. ISSN 1533-4406  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Scientific and technical document or report  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Medicine, General and Internal  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 55.873 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 1 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 154
- 105** Zeuzem, Stefan; Dusheiko, Geoffrey M.; Salupere, Riina; Mangia, Alessandra; Flisiak, Robert; Hyland, Robert H.; Illeperuma, Ari; Svarovskaia, Evguenia; Brainard, Diana M.; Symonds, William T.; Subramanian, Mani; McHutchison, John G.; Weiland, Ola; Reesink, Hendrik W.; Ferenci, Peter; Hezode, Christophe; Esteban, Rafael; VALENCE Investigators. Sofosbuvir and Ribavirin in HCV Genotypes 2 and 3. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 370 - 21, pp. 1993 - 2001. MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOC, 22/05/2014. ISSN 1533-4406  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Medicine, General and Internal  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 55.873 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 1 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 154
- 106** Afdhal, Nezam; Zeuzem, Stefan; Kwo, Paul; Chojkier, Mario; Gitlin, Norman; Puoti, Massimo; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Zarski, Jean-Pierre; Agarwal, Kosh; Buggisch, Peter; Foster, Graham R.; Braeu, Norbert; Buti, Maria; Jacobson, Ira M.; Subramanian, G. Mani; Ding, Xiao; Mo, Hongmei; Yang, Jenny C.; Pang, Phillip S.; Symonds, William T.; McHutchison, John G.; Muir, Andrew J.; Mangia, Alessandra; Marcellin, Patrick; ION-1 Investigators.



Ledipasvir and Sofosbuvir for Untreated HCV Genotype 1 Infection. New England Journal of Medicine. 370 - 20, pp. 1889 - 1898. MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOC, 15/05/2014. ISSN 1533-4406

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Medicine, General and Internal

**Impact index in year of publication:** 55.873

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**Position of publication:** 1

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 154

- 107** Perdices, E; Medina-Caliz, I; Hernando, S; Ortega, A; Martin-Ocana, F; Navarro, J; Pelaez, G; Castiella, A; Hallal, H; Romero-Gomez, M; Gonzalez-Jimenez, A; Robles-Diaz, M; Lucena, M; Andrade, RJ; Registro Espanol Hepatotoxicidad. Hepatotoxicity associated with statin use: Analysis of the cases included in the Spanish Hepatotoxicity Registry. Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas. 106 - 4, pp. 246 - 254. ARAN EDICIONES, S A, 01/04/2014. ISSN 2340-4167

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.414

**Journal in the top 25%:** No

**Position of publication:** 66

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 76

- 108** Ampuero, J; Banales, J; Soriano, G; Crespo, J; Olcoz, J; Diago, M; Calleja, J; Romero-Gomez, M. Polycystic liver in the adult (PLA) in Spain: Analysis of a structured survey analysing the experience and attitude of gastroenterologists in Spain. Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas. 106 - 4, pp. 263 - 275. ARAN EDICIONES, S A, 01/04/2014. ISSN 2340-4167

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.414

**Journal in the top 25%:** No

**Position of publication:** 66

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 76

- 109** M Jover Cobos; L Noiret; K Lee; V Sharma; A Habtesion; M Romero Gomez; N Davies; R Jalan. Ornithine phenylacetate targets alterations in the expression and activity of glutamine synthase and glutaminase to reduce ammonia levels in bile duct ligated rats. Journal of Hepatology. 60 - 3, pp. 545 - 598. 01/03/2014. ISSN 1600-0641

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 11.336

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**Position of publication:** 4

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 76

- 110** Ampuero, J; Rojas-Feria, M; Castro-Fernandez, M; Cano, C; Romero-Gomez, M. Predictive factors for erythema nodosum and pyoderma gangrenosum in inflammatory bowel disease. Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology. 29 - 2, pp. 291 - 295. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/02/2014. ISSN 1440-1746

**Type of production:** Scientific paper

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.504

**Journal in the top 25%:** No

**Position of publication:** 26

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 76



- 111** Rúa, R; Ojeda, M; Nogales, F; Rubio, J; Romero-Gomez, M; Funuyet, J; Murillo, M; Carreras, O. Serum selenium levels and oxidative balance as differential markers in hepatic damage caused by alcohol. *Life Sciences*. 94 - 2, pp. 158 - 163. PERGAMON-ELSEVIER SCIENCE LTD, 17/01/2014. ISSN 1879-0631  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Pharmacology and Pharmacy  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.702 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 103 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 255
- 112** Á Rojas; J A del Campo; M Maraver; R Aparcero; M García Valdecasas; M Diago; I Carmona; R J Andrade; R Solà; M Romero Gómez. Hepatitis C virus infection alters lipid metabolism depending on IL28B polymorphism and viral genotype and modulates gene expression in vivo and in vitro. *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*. 21 - 1, pp. 19 - 43. 01/01/2014. ISSN 1365-2893  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Virology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.909 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 10 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 33
- 113** Garcia-Monzon, C; Lo Iacono, O; Crespo, J; Romero-Gomez, M; Garcia-Samaniego, J; Fernandez-Bermejo, M; Dominguez-Diez, A; Rodriguez de Cia, J; Saez, A; Porrero, J; Vargas-Castrillon, J; Chavez-Jimenez, E; Soto-Fernandez, S; Diaz, A; Gallego-Duran, R; Madejon, A; Miquilena-Colina, M. Increased soluble CD36 is linked to advanced steatosis in nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *European Journal of Clinical Investigation*. 44 - 1, pp. 65 - 73. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/01/2014. ISSN 0014-2972  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Medicine, General and Internal  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.734 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 30 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 154
- 114** Fernandez-Rodriguez, C; Maria Morillas, R; Masnou, H; Navarro, JM; Barcena, R; Manuel Gonzalez, J; Martin-Martin, L; Poyato, A; Miquel-Planas, M; Jorquera, F; Casanovas, T; Salmeron, J; Calleja, J; Sala, R; Alonso, S; Planas, R; Romero-Gomez, M. Randomized clinical trial comparing high versus standard dose of ribavirin plus peginterferon alfa-2a in hepatitis C genotype 3 and high viral load. Dargen-3 study. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 37 - 1, pp. 1 - 8. ELSEVIER DOYMA SL, 01/01/2014. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.838 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 72 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 76
- 115** Gallego-Duran, Rocio; Ampuero, Javier; Funuyet, Jorge; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Alcoholic and non-alcoholic steatohepatitis: Who is affected and what can we do for them?. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 36 - 9, pp. 587 - 596. ELSEVIER DOYMA SL, 01/11/2013. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.832 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 69 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 75



- 116** Romero-Castro, R; Ellrichmann, M; Ortiz-Moyano, C; Carlos Subtil-Inigo, J; Junquera-Florez, F; Gornals, J; Repiso-Ortega, A; Vila-Costas, J; Marcos-Sanchez, F; Munoz-Navas, M; Romero-Gomez, M; Brullet-Benedi, E; Romero-Vazquez, J; Caunedo-Alvarez, A; Pellicer-Bautista, F; Herrerias-Gutierrez, J; Fritscher-Ravens, A. EUS-guided coil versus cyanoacrylate therapy for the treatment of gastric varices: a multicenter study (with videos). *Gastrointestinal Endoscopy*. 78 - 5, pp. 711 - 721. MOSBY-ELSEVIER, 01/11/2013. ISSN 0016-5107  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.9 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 12 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 75
- 117** Turnes, J; Romero-Gomez, M; Planas, R; Sola, R; Garcia-Samaniego, J; Diago, M; Crespo, J; Calleja, J; Rubio-Terres, C; Ventayol, P. Pharmacoeconomic analysis of the treatment of chronic hepatitis C with peginterferon alfa-2a or peginterferon alfa-2b plus ribavirin in Spain. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 36 - 9, pp. 555 - 564. ELSEVIER DOYMA SL, 01/11/2013. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.832 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 69 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 75
- 118** Villar, L; Del Campo, J; Ranchal, I; Lampe, E; Romero-Gomez, M. Association between vitamin D and hepatitis C virus infection: A meta-analysis. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*. 19 - 35, pp. 5917 - 5924. BAISHIDENG PUBLISHING GROUP INC, 21/09/2013. ISSN 2219-2840  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.433 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 36 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 75
- 119** Stephens, C; Lopez-Nevot, M; Ruiz-Cabello, F; Ulzurrun, E; Soriano, G; Romero-Gomez, M; Moreno-Casares, A; Lucena, MI; Andrade, Raul J. HLA Alleles Influence the Clinical Signature of Amoxicillin-Clavulanate Hepatotoxicity. *Plos One*. 8 - 7, PUBLIC LIBRARY SCIENCE, 09/07/2013. ISSN 1932-6203  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.534 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 8 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 55
- 120** Eslam, M; Ampuero, J; Jover, M; Abd-Elhalim, H; Rincon, D; Shatat, M; Camacho, I; Kamal, A; Lo Iacono, O; Nasr, Z; Grande, L; Banares, R; Khattab, M; Romero-Gomez, M. Predicting portal hypertension and variceal bleeding using non-invasive measurements of metabolic variables. *Annals of Hepatology*. 12 - 4, pp. 588 - 598. MEXICAN ASSOC HEPATOLOGY, 01/07/2013. ISSN 1665-2681  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.193 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 42 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 75



- 121** Romero-Gomez, M.; Planas, R.; Ampuero, J.; Sola, R.; Garcia-Samaniego, J.; Diago, M.; Crespo, J.; Calleja, J. L.; Turnes, J. Meta-analysis: pegylated interferon-2a achieves higher early virological responses than-2b in chronic hepatitis C. *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*. 37 - 11, pp. 1065 - 1073. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/06/2013. ISSN 0269-2813  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 5.478 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 8 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 75
- 122** Ampuero, J; Ranchal, I; Diaz-Herrero, MM; del Campo, JA; Bautista, JD; Romero-Gomez, M. Role of diabetes mellitus on hepatic encephalopathy. *Metabolic Brain Disease*. 28 - 2, pp. 277 - 279. SPRINGER/PLENUM PUBLISHERS, 01/06/2013. ISSN 0885-7490  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Endocrinology and Metabolism  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.398 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 72 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 124
- 123** del Campo, J. A.; Ampuero, J.; Rojas, L.; Conde, M.; Rojas, A.; Maraver, M.; Millan, R.; Garcia-Valdecasas, M.; Garcia-Lozano, J. R.; Gonzalez-Escribano, M. F.; Romero-Gomez, M. Insulin resistance predicts sustained virological response to treatment of chronic hepatitis C independently of the IL28b rs12979860 polymorphism. *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*. 37 - 1, pp. 74 - 80. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/01/2013. ISSN 0269-2813  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 5.478 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 8 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 75
- 124** Ampuero, J; Ranchal, I; Nunez, D; Diaz-Herrero, MM; Maraver, M; del Campo, JA; Rojas, A; Camacho, I; Figueruela, B; Bautista, JD; Romero-Gomez, M. Metformin Inhibits Glutaminase Activity and Protects against Hepatic Encephalopathy. *Plos One*. 7 - 11, PUBLIC LIBRARY SCIENCE, 15/11/2012. ISSN 1932-6203  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Multidisciplinary Sciences  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.73 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 7 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 56
- 125** Calleja, JL; Garcia-Samaniego, J; Ruiz-Antoran, B; Trapero, M; Morillas, R; de la Revilla, J; Carlos Erdozain, J; Espinosa, MD; Suarez, D; Sola, R; Romero-Gomez, M; Banos, F; Alvarez, MA; Management of HCV Infection and Normal Transaminases Spanish Study Group. Peginterferon alpha-2a and ribavirin in patients with hepatitis C virus genotype 1 infection with persistently normal alanine aminotransferase levels. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*. 27 - 11, pp. 1705 - 1710. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/11/2012. ISSN 0815-9319  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.325 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 22 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 74

- 126** del Campo, JA; Garcia-Valdecasas, M; Rojas, L; Rojas, A; Romero-Gomez, M. The Hepatitis C Virus Modulates Insulin Signaling Pathway In Vitro Promoting Insulin Resistance. Plos One. 7 - 10, PUBLIC LIBRARY SCIENCE, 25/10/2012. ISSN 1932-6203  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Multidisciplinary Sciences  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.73 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 7 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 56
- 127** Del Campo, JA; Rojas, A; Romero-Gomez, M. Entry of hepatitis C virus into the cell: A therapeutic target. World Journal of Gastroenterology. 18 - 33, pp. 4481 - 4485. BAISHIDENG PUBL GRP CO LTD, 07/09/2012. ISSN 1007-9327  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.547 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 34 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 74
- 128** Buti, M; Morillas, R; Prieto, M; Diago, M; Perez, J; Sola, R; Bonet, L; Palau, A; Testillano, M; Garcia-Samaniego, J; Rodriguez, M; ORIENTE Study Group. Efficacy and safety of entecavir in clinical practice in treatment-naive Caucasian chronic hepatitis B patients. European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology. 24 - 5, pp. 535 - 542. LIPPINCOTT WILLIAMS & WILKINS, 01/05/2012. ISSN 0954-691X  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.915 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 48 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 74
- 129** J Barr; J Caballería; I Martínez Arranz; A Domínguez Díez; C Alonso; J Muntané; M Pérez Cormenzana; C García Monzón; R Mayo; A Martín Duce; M Romero Gómez; O Lo Iacono; J Tordjman; R J Andrade; M Pérez Carreras; Y Le Marchand Brustel; A Tran; C Fernández Escalante; E Arévalo; M García Unzueta; K Clement; J Crespo; P Gual; M Gómez Fleitas; M L Martínez Chantar; A Castro; S C Lu; M Vázquez Chantada; J M Mato. Obesity-dependent metabolic signatures associated with nonalcoholic fatty liver disease progression. Journal of Proteome Research. 11 - 4, pp. 2521 - 2553. 06/04/2012. ISSN 1535-3907  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Biochemical Research Methods  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 5.056 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 10 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 75
- 130** Cordero, E.; Aydillo, T.; Farinas, M. C.; Pano-Pardo, J. R.; Pachon, J.; Viasus, D.; Riera, M.; Lopez-Medrano, F.; Payeras, A.; Moreno, A.; Rodriguez-Bano, J.; Oteo, J. A.; Martinez-Montauti, J.; Torre-Cisneros, J.; Segura, F.; Carratala, J.; SpanishNetwork Res Infect Dis REIP. Immunosuppressed patients with pandemic influenza A 2009 (H1N1) virus infection. European Journal of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases. 31 - 4, pp. 547 - 556. SPRINGER, 01/04/2012. ISSN 0934-9723  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Infectious Diseases  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.024 **Journal in the top 25%:** No

**Position of publication:** 25**No. of journals in the cat.:** 70

- 131** Eslam, M; Aparcero, R; Mousa, Y; Grande, L; Shaker, Y; Ali, A; del Campo, JA; Khattab, M; Romero-Gomez, M. Insulin Resistance Impairs Viral Dynamics Independently of Ethnicity or Genotypes. *Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology*. 46 - 3, pp. 228 - 234. LIPPINCOTT WILLIAMS & WILKINS, 01/03/2012. ISSN 0192-0790

**Type of production:** Scientific paper**Format:** Journal**Corresponding author:** Yes**Impact source:** SCOPUS**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.203**Journal in the top 25%:** No**Position of publication:** 23**No. of journals in the cat.:** 74

- 132** Abad-Molina, C; Garcia-Lozano, JR; Montes-Cano, MA; Torres-Cornejo, A; Torrecillas, F; Aguilar-Reina, J; Romero-Gomez, M; Lopez-Cortes, LF; Nunez-Roldan, A; Gonzalez-Escribano, MF. HAVCR1 Gene Haplotypes and Infection by Different Viral Hepatitis C Virus Genotypes. *Clinical and Vaccine Immunology*. 19 - 2, pp. 223 - 227. AMER SOC MICROBIOLOGY, 01/02/2012. ISSN 1556-6811

**Type of production:** Scientific paper**Format:** Journal**Corresponding author:** No**Impact source:** SCOPUS**Category:** Microbiology**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.598**Journal in the top 25%:** No**Position of publication:** 53**No. of journals in the cat.:** 116

- 133** Rojas-Feria, M; Eslam, M; Castro-Fernandez, M; Guerrero, P; Larraona-Moreno, JL; Romero-Gomez, M. Cutaneous lymphoma in a patient with ulcerative colitis after immunosuppressive therapy. *Journal of Crohns and Colitis*. 5 - 6, pp. 608 - 611. ELSEVIER SCIENCE BV, 01/12/2011. ISSN 1873-9946

**Type of production:** Scientific paper**Format:** Journal**Corresponding author:** Yes**Impact source:** SCOPUS**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.566**Journal in the top 25%:** No**Position of publication:** 31**No. of journals in the cat.:** 74

- 134** Pardo-Yules, B; Gallego-Duran, R; Eslam, M; Garcia-Collado, C; Grande, L; Paradas, C; Morillo, R; Dorantes, B; Romero-Gomez, M. Thalidomide with peginterferon alfa-2b and ribavirin in the treatment of non-responders genotype I chronic hepatitis C patients: proof of concept. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 103 - 12, pp. 619 - 625. ARAN EDICIONES, S A, 01/12/2011. ISSN 1130-0108

**Type of production:** Scientific paper**Format:** Journal**Corresponding author:** Yes**Impact source:** SCOPUS**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.548**Journal in the top 25%:** No**Position of publication:** 55**No. of journals in the cat.:** 74

- 135** Diaz-Gomez, D; Jover, M; del Campo, JA; Galindo, A; Romero-Gomez, M. Experimental models for hepatic encephalopathy. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 103 - 10, pp. 536 - 541. ARAN EDICIONES, S A, 01/10/2011. ISSN 1130-0108

**Type of production:** Scientific paper**Format:** Journal**Corresponding author:** Yes**Impact source:** SCOPUS**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.548**Journal in the top 25%:** No**Position of publication:** 55**No. of journals in the cat.:** 74

- 136** Carbonero-Aguilar, P; Diaz-Herrero, MM; Cremades, O; Romero-Gomez, M; Bautista, J. Brain biomolecules oxidation in portacaval-shunted rats. *Liver International*. 31 - 7, pp. 964 - 969. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/08/2011. ISSN 1478-3223  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.824 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 16 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 74
- 137** Eslam, M.; Aparcero, R.; Kawaguchi, T.; Del Campo, J. A.; Sata, M.; Khattab, M. A.; Romero-Gomez, M. Meta-analysis: insulin resistance and sustained virological response in hepatitis C. *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*. 34 - 3, pp. 297 - 305. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/08/2011. ISSN 0269-2813  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Pharmacology and Pharmacy  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.769 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 49 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 261
- 138** Munoz de Rueda, P; Lopez-Nevot, MA; Saenz-Lopez, P; Casado, J; Martin-Casares, A; Palomares, P; Quiles, R; Gila, A; Romero-Gomez, M; Pavon, E; Munoz, J; Carazo, A; Sanz-Cameno, P; Moreno-Otero, R; Diago, M; Leon, J; Ruiz-Extremera, A; Salmeron, J. Importance of Host Genetic Factors HLA and IL28B as Predictors of Response to Pegylated Interferon and Ribavirin. *American Journal of Gastroenterology*. 106 - 7, pp. 1246 - 1254. NATURE PUBLISHING GROUP, 01/07/2011. ISSN 0002-9270  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 7.282 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 6 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 74
- 139** Lucena, MI; Molokhia, M; Shen, Y; Urban, T; Aithal, G; Andrade, RJ; Day, C; Ruiz-Cabello, F; Donaldson, P; Stephens, C; Pirmohamed, M; Romero-Gomez, M; Maria Navarro, J; Fontana, R; Miller, M; Groome, M; Bondon-Guitton, E; Conforti, A; Stricker, B; Carvajal, A; Ibanez, L; Yue, Q; Eichelbaum, M; Floratos, A; Pe'er, I; Daly, Mark J.; Goldstein, David B.; Dillon, John F.; Nelson, Matthew R.; Watkins, Paul B.; Daly, A; Spanish DILI Registry; EUDRAGENE; DILIN; DILIGEN; Int SAEC. Susceptibility to Amoxicillin-Clavulanate-Induced Liver Injury Is Influenced by Multiple HLA Class I and II Alleles. *Gastroenterology*. 141 - 1, pp. 338 - 347. W B SAUNDERS CO-ELSEVIER INC, 01/07/2011. ISSN 0016-5085  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 11.675 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 1 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 74
- 140** Ortiz-Moyano, C.; Guerrero-Jimenez, P.; Romero-Gomez, M. Endoscopic closure of a rectovaginal fistula combining N-2-butyl-cyanoacrylate (Histoacryl) and Resolution clips. *Endoscopy*. 43, pp. E133 - E134. GEORG THIEME VERLAG KG, 01/03/2011. ISSN 0013-726X  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 5.21 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 10 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 73



- 141** Emilio Suárez; Ana Gila; Blanca Figueruela; Natalia Chueca; Pilar Muñoz Rueda; Beatriz Puche; Enrique Fraga; Federico García; Juan Manuel Martín; Raúl J Andrade; Carmen Nogales; Manuel Romero Gómez; Javier Salmerón. Virological response to adefovir dipivoxil predicts the long-term development of resistance in previously untreated patients with HBeAg-negative chronic hepatitis B. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 34 - 2, pp. 69 - 143. (Spain): 01/02/2011. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.727 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 65 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 74
- 142** Fernandez-Rodriguez, C; Alonso, S; Martinez, S; Forn, X; Sanchez-Tapias, J; Rincon, D; Rodriguez-Caravaca, G; Barcena, R; Serra, MA; Romero-Gomez, M; Fernandez, I; Garcia-Samaniego, J; Fuente, J; Sola, R; Moreno-Otero, R; Planas, R; Grp Assessment Prevention. Peginterferon Plus Ribavirin and Sustained Virological Response in HCV-Related Cirrhosis: Outcomes and Factors Predicting Response. *American Journal of Gastroenterology*. 105 - 10, pp. 2164 - 2172. NATURE PUBLISHING GROUP, 01/10/2010. ISSN 0002-9270  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 6.882 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 5 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 72
- 143** Jimenez, B; Montoliu, C; MacIntyre, D; Serra, M; Wassel, A; Jover, M; Romero-Gomez, M; Rodrigo, J; Pineda-Lucena, A; Felipo, V. Serum Metabolic Signature of Minimal Hepatic Encephalopathy by H-1-Nuclear Magnetic Resonance. *Journal of Proteome Research*. 9 - 10, pp. 5180 - 5187. AMER CHEMICAL SOC, 01/10/2010. ISSN 1535-3893  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Biochemical Research Methods  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 5.46 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 9 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 71
- 144** Romero-Gomez, M; Jover, M; Del Campo, JA; Royo, JL; Hoyas, E; Galan, Jose J.; Montoliu, Carmina; Baccaro, Eugenia; Guevara, Monica; Cordoba, Juan; Soriano, German; Navarro, Jose M.; Martinez-Sierra, Carmen; Grande, Lourdes; Galindo, Antonio; Mira, Emilia; Manes, Santos; Ruiz, Agustin. Variations in the Promoter Region of the Glutaminase Gene and the Development of Hepatic Encephalopathy in Patients With Cirrhosis A Cohort Study. *Annals of Internal Medicine*. 153 - 5, pp. 281 - +. AMER COLL PHYSICIANS, 07/09/2010. ISSN 0003-4819  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Medicine, General and Internal  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 16.729 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 4 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 153
- 145** Marquez-Saavedra, E; Artacho-Criado, S; Morillo-Verdugo, R; Grande-Santamaria, L; Dorantes-Calderon, B; Romero-Gomez, M. Propranolol-induced angioedema in a patient with chronic hepatitis C virus infection. *American Journal of Health System Pharmacy*. 67 - 14, pp. 1182 - 1184. AMER SOC HEALTH-SYSTEM PHARMACISTS, 15/07/2010. ISSN 1079-2082  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes



**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.219  
**Position of publication:** 130

**Category:** Pharmacology and Pharmacy  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 252

- 146** Montes-Cano, M; Garcia-Lozano, J; Abad-Molina, C; Romero-Gomez, M; Barroso, N; Aguilar-Reina, J; Nunez-Roldan, A; Gonzalez-Escribano, MF. Interleukin-28B Genetic Variants and Hepatitis Virus Infection by Different Viral Genotypes. *Hepatology*. 52 - 1, pp. 33 - 37. JOHN WILEY & SONS INC, 01/07/2010. ISSN 0270-9139

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 10.885  
**Position of publication:** 2

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 72

- 147** Lucena, MI; Garcia-Martin, E; Andrade, RJ; Martinez, C; Stephens, C; Ruiz, J; Ulzurrun, E; Fernandez, MC; Romero-Gomez, M; Castiella, A; Planas, R; Duran, JA; Melcon De Dios, A; Guarner, C; Soriano, G; Borraz, Y; Agundez, J. Mitochondrial Superoxide Dismutase and Glutathione Peroxidase in Idiosyncratic Drug-Induced Liver Injury. *Hepatology*. 52 - 1, pp. 303 - 312. JOHN WILEY & SONS INC, 01/07/2010. ISSN 0270-9139

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 10.885  
**Position of publication:** 2

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 72

- 148** Manuel Romero Gómez; Moisés Diago; Raúl J Andrade; José L Calleja; Javier Salmerón; Conrado M Fernández Rodríguez; Ricard Solà; Javier García Samaniego; Juan M Herrerías; Manuel De la Mata; Ricardo Moreno Otero; Oscar Nuñez; Antonio Olveira; Santiago Durán; Ramón Planas. Treatment of insulin resistance with metformin in naïve genotype 1 chronic hepatitis C patients receiving peginterferon alfa-2a plus ribavirin. *Hepatology*. 50 - 6, pp. 1702 - 1710. 01/12/2009. ISSN 1527-3350

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 10.84  
**Position of publication:** 2

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 65

- 149** Castro-Fernandez, M.; Lamas, E.; Perez-Pastor, A.; Pabon, M.; Aparcero, R.; Vargas-Romero, J.; Larraona, J. L.; Romero-Gomez, M. Efficacy of triple therapy with a proton pump inhibitor, levofloxacin, and amoxicillin as first-line treatment to eradicate *Helicobacter pylori*. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 101 - 6, pp. 395 - 398. ARAN EDICIONES, S A, 01/06/2009. ISSN 1130-0108

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.994  
**Position of publication:** 56

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 65

- 150** Lucena, M; Andrade, RJ; Kaplowitz, N; Garcia-Cortes, M; Fernandez, MC; Romero-Gomez, M; Bruguera, M; Hallal, H; Robles-Diaz, M; Rodriguez-Gonzalez, JF; Navarro, JM; Salmeron, J; Martinez-Odrizola, P; Perez-Alvarez, R; Borraz, Y; Hidalgo, R; Spanish Grp Study Drug-Induced. Phenotypic Characterization of Idiosyncratic Drug-Induced Liver Injury: The Influence of Age and Sex. *Hepatology*. 49 - 6, pp. 2001 - 2009. JOHN WILEY & SONS INC, 01/06/2009. ISSN 0270-9139



**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 10.84  
**Position of publication:** 2

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 66

**151** Romero-Gomez, M; Jover, M; Galan, J; Ruiz, A. Gut ammonia production and its modulation. Metabolic Brain Disease. 24 - 1, pp. 147 - 157. SPRINGER/PLENUM PUBLISHERS, 01/03/2009. ISSN 0885-7490

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.959  
**Position of publication:** 75

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** ENdocrinology and Metabolism  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 105

**152** J M Herrerías Gutiérrez; F Argüelles Arias; M Moreno Gallego; J de Dios Vega; R Martín Vivaldi Martínez; A Domínguez Macías; A M Sánchez Cantos; A Ferré Alamo; R Manteca; J L Vega Sáenz; M Romero Gómez; J L Márquez Galán. Results of a survey about specific inflammatory bowel disease units in Andalusia. Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas. 101 - 3, pp. 187 - 281. (Spain): 01/03/2009. ISSN 1130-0108

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.994  
**Position of publication:** 56

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 65

**153** M A Montes Cano; J R García Lozano; J Aguilar Reina; M Romero Gómez; N Barroso; A Nuñez Roldán; J Martín; M F González Escribano. PTPN22 C1858T polymorphism and the outcome of hepatitis C virus infection. Viral Immunology. 21 - 4, pp. 491 - 495. 01/12/2008. ISSN 1557-8976

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.949

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**154** Lucena, MI; Andrade, RJ; Martinez, C; Ulzurrun, E; Garcia-Martin, E; Borraz, Y; Fernandez, MC; Romero-Gomez, M; Castiella, A; Planas, R; Costa, J; Anzola, S; Agundez, JA; Spanish Grp Study Drug Induced. Glutathione S-transferase M1 and T1 null genotypes increase susceptibility to idiosyncratic drug-induced liver injury. Hepatology. 48 - 2, pp. 588 - 596. WILEY, 01/08/2008. ISSN 0270-9139

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 11.355  
**Position of publication:** 2

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 55

**155** Pachkoria, K; Lucena, M; Crespo, E; Ruiz-Cabello, F; Lopez-Ortega, S; Fernandez, MC; Romero-Gomez, M; Madrazo, A; Duran, JA; de Dios, A; Borraz, Y; Navarro, JM; Andrade, RJ; Spanish Grp Study Drug-Induced Liv. Analysis of IL-10, IL-4 and TNF-alpha polymorphisms in drug-induced liver injury (DILI) and its outcome. Journal of Hepatology. 49 - 1, pp. 107 - 114. ELSEVIER SCIENCE BV, 01/07/2008. ISSN 0168-8278

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology



**Impact index in year of publication:** 7.056  
**Position of publication:** 5

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 55

**156** Perez Pastor, A; Sanchez Munoz, D; Nunez Hospital, D; Garcia Romero, D; Grande, L; Romero Gomez, M. Pseudomembranous colitis of unusual origin. Gastroenterologia y Hepatología. 31 - 6, pp. 403 - 4. 01/06/2008. ISSN 0210-5705

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Format:** Journal

**157** Romero-Gomez, M; Fernandez-Rodriguez, C; Andrade, RJ; Diago, M; Alonso, S; Planas, R; Sola, R; Pons, JA; Salmeron, J; Barcena, R; Perez, R; Carmona, I; Duran, S. Effect of sustained virological response to treatment on the incidence of abnormal glucose values in chronic hepatitis C. Journal of Hepatology. 48 - 5, pp. 721 - 727. ELSEVIER SCIENCE BV, 01/05/2008. ISSN 0168-8278

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Format:** Journal

**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 7.056  
**Position of publication:** 5

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 55

**158** M García Cortés; M I Lucena; K Pachkoria; Y Borraz; R Hidalgo; R J Andrade. Evaluation of naranjo adverse drug reactions probability scale in causality assessment of drug-induced liver injury. Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics. 27 - 9, pp. 780 - 789. 01/05/2008. ISSN 1365-2036

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No

**Format:** Journal

**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.215

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**159** Salmeron, J; Casado, J; de Rueda, P; Lafuente, V; Diago, M; Romero-Gomez, M; Palacios, A; Leon, J; Gila, A; Quiles, R; Rodriguez, L; Ruiz-Extremera, A. Quasispecies as predictive factor of rapid, early and sustained virological responses in chronic hepatitis C, genotype 1, treated with peginterferon-ribavirin. Journal of Clinical Virology. 41 - 4, pp. 264 - 269. ELSEVIER SCIENCE BV, 01/04/2008. ISSN 1386-6532

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No

**Format:** Journal

**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.323  
**Position of publication:** 11

**Category:** Virology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 27

**160** Romero-Gomez, M; Gomez-Gonzalez, E; Madrazo, A; Vera-Valencia, M; Rodrigo, L; Perez-Alvarez, R; Perez-Lopez, R; Castellano-Megias, V; Nevado-Santos, M; Alcon, J; Sola, R; Perez-Moreno, J; Navarro, J; Andrade, R; Salmeron, J; Fernandez-Lopez, M; Aznar, R; Diago, M. Optical analysis of computed tomography images of the liver predicts fibrosis stage and distribution in chronic hepatitis C. Hepatology. 47 - 3, pp. 810 - 816. JOHN WILEY & SONS INC, 01/03/2008. ISSN 0270-9139

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Format:** Journal

**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 11.355  
**Position of publication:** 2

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 55



- 161** M Diago; J Crespo; A Oliveira; R Pérez; R Bárcena; J M Sánchez Tapias; M Muñoz Sánchez; M Romero Gómez. Clinical trial: pharmacodynamics and pharmacokinetics of re-treatment with fixed-dose induction of peginterferon alpha-2a in hepatitis C virus genotype 1 true non-responder patients. *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*. 26 - 8, pp. 1131 - 1139. 15/10/2007. ISSN 0269-2813  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.201
- 162** Romero-Gomez, M. Critical flicker frequency: It is time to break down barriers surrounding minimal hepatic encephalopathy. *Journal of Hepatology*. 47 - 1, pp. 10 - 11. 01/07/2007. ISSN 0168-8278  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 6.642 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 4 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 50
- 163** M-A Montes Cano; J-R Garcia Lozano; J Aguilar Reina; M Romero Gomez; N Barroso; A Nunez Roldan; M-F Gonzalez Escribano. CCL2-2518 A/G and CCR2 190 A/G do not influence the outcome of hepatitis C virus infection in the Spanish population. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*. 13 - 15, pp. 2187 - 2279. 21/04/2007. ISSN 1007-9327  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No
- 164** M Diago; A Oliveira; R Solá; M Romero Gómez; R Moreno Otero; R Pérez; J Salmerón; J Enríquez; R Planas; J C Gavilán; J Del Olmo; R Uribarrena; C Sillero; A Benítez; S Sánchez Galdón; B Dalmau; L Eraña; M Montoro; J Portu; J M Garijo; R Barniol; A Domínguez; R Rota; J L Olcoz; M Antón; X Pamplona; T Casanovas; E Jiménez; M Huarte; F Díaz; J Sánchez Ruano; M Orive; M Muñoz Sánchez; M Roset. Treatment of chronic hepatitis C genotype 1 with peginterferon-alpha2a (40 kDa) plus ribavirin under routine clinical practice in Spain: early prediction of sustained virological response rate. *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*. 25 - 8, pp. 899 - 1805. 15/04/2007. ISSN 0269-2813  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.201
- 165** Romero-Gomez, M; Cordoba, J; Jover, R; del Olmo, J; Ramirez, M; Rey, R; de Madaria, E; Montoliu, C; Nunez, D; Flavia, M; Company, L; Rodrigo, J; Felipe, V. Value of the critical flicker frequency in patients with minimal hepatic encephalopathy. *Hepatology*. 45 - 4, pp. 879 - 885. WILEY, 01/04/2007. ISSN 0270-9139  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 10.734 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 2 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 50
- 166** D Sánchez Muñoz; V M Castellano Megías; M Romero Gómez. Expression of bcl-2 in ductular proliferation is related to periportal hepatic stellate cell activation and fibrosis progression in patients with autoimmune cholestasis. *Digestive and Liver Disease*. 39 - 3, pp. 262 - 268. 01/03/2007. ISSN 1590-8658  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.982**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

- 167** Garcia-Garcia, JA; Romero-Gomez, M; Giron-Gonzalez, JA; Rivera-Irigoin, R; Torre-Cisneros, J; Montero, JL; Gonzalez-Serrano, M; Andrade, RJ; Aguilar-Guisado, M; Grilo, I; Martin-Vivaldi, J; Salmeron, J; Caballero-Granado, F; Macias, J; Vergara-Lopez, S; Pineda, JA. Incidence of and factors associated with hepatocellular carcinoma among hepatitis C virus and human immunodeficiency virus coinfecting patients with decompensated cirrhosis. *AIDS Research and Human Retroviruses*. 22 - 12, pp. 1236 - 1241. MARY ANN LIEBERT INC, 01/12/2006. ISSN 0889-2229

**Type of production:** Scientific paper**Corresponding author:** No**Impact source:** SCOPUS**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.513**Position of publication:** 16**Format:** Journal**Category:** Virology**Journal in the top 25%:** No**No. of journals in the cat.:** 23

- 168** Andrade, RJ; Lucena, I; Kaplowitz, N; Garcia-Munoz, B; Borraz, Y; Pachkoria, K; Garcia-Cortes, M; Fernandez, M; Pelaez, G; Rodrigo, L; Duran, J; Costa, J; Planas, R; Barriocanal, A; Guarner, C; Romero-Gomez, M; Munoz-Yague, T; Salmeron, J; Hidalgo, R. Outcome of acute idiosyncratic drug-induced liver injury: Long-term follow-up in a hepatotoxicity registry. *Hepatology*. 44 - 6, pp. 1581 - 1588. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/12/2006. ISSN 0270-9139

**Type of production:** Scientific paper**Corresponding author:** No**Impact source:** SCOPUS**Impact index in year of publication:** 10.446**Position of publication:** 2**Format:** Journal**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes**No. of journals in the cat.:** 48

- 169** Lucena, I; Andrade, RJ; Fernandez, M.; Pachkoria, K; Pelaez, G; Duran, J; Villar, M; Rodrigo, L; Romero-Gomez, M; Planas, R; Barriocanal, A; Costa, J; Guarner, C; Blanco, S; Navarro, JM; Pons, F; Castiella, A; Avila, S; GEHAM. Determinants of the clinical expression of amoxicillin-clavulanate hepatotoxicity: A prospective series from Spain. *Hepatology*. 44 - 4, pp. 850 - 856. JOHN WILEY & SONS INC, 01/10/2006. ISSN 0270-9139

**Type of production:** Scientific paper**Corresponding author:** No**Impact source:** SCOPUS**Impact index in year of publication:** 10.446**Position of publication:** 2**Format:** Journal**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes**No. of journals in the cat.:** 48

- 170** Ytrebo, L; Sen, S; Rose, C; Ten Have, G; Davies, N; Hodges, S; Nedredal, G; Romero-Gomez, M; Williams, R; Revhaug, A; Jalan, R; Deutz, N. Interorgan ammonia, glutamate, and glutamine trafficking in pigs with acute liver failure. *American Journal of Physiology, Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology*. 291 - 3, pp. G373 - G381. AMER PHYSIOLOGICAL SOC, 01/09/2006. ISSN 0193-1857

**Type of production:** Scientific paper**Corresponding author:** No**Impact source:** SCOPUS**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.681**Position of publication:** 10**Format:** Journal**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes**No. of journals in the cat.:** 48

- 171** Verge, C; Lucena, M; Lopez-Torres, E; Puche-Garcia, MJ; Fraga, E; Romero-Gomez, M; Andrade, RJ. Adverse hepatic reactions associated with calcium carbimide and disulfiram therapy: Is there still a role for these drugs?. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*. 12 - 31, pp. 5078 - 5080. 21/08/2006. ISSN 1007-9327

**Type of production:** Scientific paper**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** No

- 172** Sanchez-Tapias, J; Diago, M; Escartin, P; Enriquez, J; Romero-Gomez, M; Barcena, R; Crespo, J; Andrade, R; Martinez-Bauer, E; Perez, R; Testillano, M; Planas, R; Sola, R; Garcia-Bengoechea, M; Garcia-Samaniego, J; Munoz-Sanchez, M; Moreno-Otero, R; TeraVic-4 Study Grp. Peginterferon-alfa2a plus ribavirin for 48 versus 72 weeks in patients with detectable hepatitis C virus RNA at week 4 of treatment. *Gastroenterology*. 131 - 2, pp. 451 - 460. W B SAUNDERS CO-ELSEVIER INC, 01/08/2006. ISSN 0016-5085  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 12.457 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 1 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 48
- 173** Romero Gomez, M; Cordoba, J; Jover, R; del Olmo, J; Fernandez, A; Flavia, M; Company, L; Jose Poveda, M; Felipo, V. Normality tables in the Spanish population for psychometric tests used in the diagnosis of minimal hepatic encephalopathy. *Medicina Clínica*. 127 - 7, pp. 246 - 249. EDICIONES DOYMA S/L, 15/07/2006. ISSN 0025-7753  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Medicine, General and Internal  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.327 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 44 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 103
- 174** Romero-Gomez, M; Jover, M; Diaz-Gomez, D; de Teran, L; Rodrigo, R; Camacho, I; Echevarria, M; Felipo, V; Bautista, JD. Phosphate-activated glutaminase activity is enhanced in brain, intestine and kidneys of rats following portacaval anastomosis. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*. 12 - 15, pp. 2406 - 2411. W J G PRESS, 21/04/2006. ISSN 1007-9327  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No
- 175** Romero-Gomez, M; Otero, MA; Sanchez-Munoz, D; Ramirez-Arcos, M; Larraona, JL; Garcia, ES; Vargas-Romero, J. Acute hepatitis due to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection without lung involvement in adult patients. *Journal of Hepatology*. 44 - 4, pp. 827 - 828. ELSEVIER SCIENCE BV, 01/04/2006. ISSN 0168-8278  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 6.073 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 4 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 48
- 176** M Romera; R Corpas; M Romero Gómez. Insulin resistance as a non-invasive method for the assessment of fibrosis in patients with hepatitis C: a comparative study of biochemical methods. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 98 - 3, pp. 161 - 170. 01/03/2006. ISSN 1130-0108  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.089



- 177** Martínez-Bauer, E; Crespo, J; Romero-Gomez, M; Moreno-Otero, R; Sola, R; Tesei, N; Pons, F; Forn, X; Sanchez-Tapias, JM. Development and validation of two models for early prediction of response to therapy in genotype 1 chronic hepatitis C. *Hepatology*. 43 - 1, pp. 72 - 80. JOHN WILEY & SONS INC, 01/01/2006. ISSN 0270-9139
- Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 10.446 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 2 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 48
- 178** Montes-Cano MA; Caro-Oleas JL; Romero-Gómez M; Diago M; Andrade R; Carmona I; Aguilar Reina J; Núñez-Roldán A; , González-Escribano MF. HLA-C and KIR genes in hepatitis C virus infection. *Human Immunology*. 66 - 11, pp. 1106 - 1109. 01/11/2005.
- Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Human Immunology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.467
- 179** Andrade, RJ; Lucena, MI; Fernandez, MC; Pelaez, G; Pachkoria, K; Garcia-Ruiz, E; Garcia-Munoz, B; Gonzalez-Grande, R; Pizarro, A; Duran, JA; Jimenez, M; Rodrigo, L; Romero-Gomez, M; Navarro, JM; Planas, R; Costa, J; Borrás, A; Soler, A; Salmeron, J; Martin-Vivaldi, R; Spanish Grp Study Drug-Induced Liv. Drug-induced liver injury: An analysis of 461 incidences submitted to the Spanish Registry over a 10-year period. *Gastroenterology*. 129 - 2, pp. 512 - 521. W B SAUNDERS CO, 01/08/2005. ISSN 0016-5085
- Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 12.386 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 1 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 46
- 180** Pineda, JA; Romero-Gomez, M; Diaz-Garcia, F; Giron-Gonzalez, JA; Montero, JL; Torre-Cisneros, J; Andrade, TJ; Gonzalez-Serrano, M; Aguilar, J; Aguilar-Guisado, M; Navarro, JM; Salmeron, J; Caballero-Granado, FJ; Garcia-Garcia, JA. HIV coinfection shortens the survival of patients with hepatitis C virus-related decompensated cirrhosis. *Hepatology*. 41 - 4, pp. 779 - 789. JOHN WILEY & SONS INC, 01/04/2005. ISSN 0270-9139
- Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 9.792 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 2 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 46
- 181** Romero-Gomez, M; Vilorio, MD; Andrade, RJ; Salmeron, J; Diago, M; Fernandez-Rodriguez, CM; Corpas, R; Cruz, M; Grande, L; Vazquez, L; Munoz-De-Rueda, P; Lopez-Serrano, P; Gila, A; Gutierrez, ML; Perez, C; Ruiz-Extremera, A; Suarez, E; Castillo, J. Insulin resistance impairs sustained response rate to peginterferon plus ribavirin in chronic hepatitis C patients. *Gastroenterology*. 128 - 3, pp. 636 - 641. W B SAUNDERS CO, 01/03/2005. ISSN 0016-5085
- Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 12.386 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 1 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 46



- 182** Sanchez-Munoz, D; Castellano-Megias, VM; Romero-Gomez, M. Histologic features of steatohepatitis in patients with a clinical diagnosis of autoimmune cholestasis. *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*. 49 - 11-12, pp. 1957 - 1961. KLUWER ACADEMIC/PLENUM PUBL, 01/11/2004. ISSN 0163-2116  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.427 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 30 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 46
- 183** Romero-Gomez, M; Wichmann, I; Crespo, J; Pares, A; Rodrigo, L; Alvarez, A; Diago, M; Pons-Romero, F; Sanchez-Munoz, D; Aguilar-Reina, J; Andrade, RJ; Salmeron, J; Sanchez-Pobre, P; Rebollo, JM; Martin-Vivaldi, R; Castellano-Megias, V; Nunez-Roldan, A; Bruguera, M; Spanish Grp Study Auto Cholang. Serum immunological profile in patients with chronic autoimmune cholestasis. *American Journal of Gastroenterology*. 99 - 11, pp. 2150 - 2157. BLACKWELL PUBLISHING INC, 01/11/2004. ISSN 0002-9270  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.716 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 5 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 46
- 184** Sanchez-Munoz, D; Romero-Gomez, M; Gonzalez-Escribano, MF; Torres, B; Castellano-Megias, VM; Gomez-Izquierdo, L; Aguilar-Reina, J; Nunez-Roldan, A. Tumour necrosis factor alpha polymorphisms are not involved in the development of steatosis in chronic hepatitis C. *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*. 16 - 8, pp. 761 - 765. LIPPINCOTT WILLIAMS & WILKINS, 01/08/2004. ISSN 0954-691X  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.843 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 21 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 46
- 185** Romero-Gomez, M; Ramos-Guerrero, R; Grande, L; de Teran, LC; Corpas, R; Camacho, I; Bautista, JD. Intestinal glutaminase activity is increased in liver cirrhosis and correlates with minimal hepatic encephalopathy. *Journal of Hepatology*. 41 - 1, pp. 49 - 54. ELSEVIER SCIENCE BV, 01/07/2004. ISSN 0168-8278  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.816 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 4 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 46
- 186** Romero-Gomez, M; Grande, L; Camacho, I. Prognostic value of altered oral glutamine challenge in patients with minimal hepatic encephalopathy. *Hepatology*. 39 - 4, pp. 939 - 943. WILEY-BLACKWELL, 01/04/2004. ISSN 0270-9139  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 10.416 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 2 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 46

- 187** M Romero Gómez; M A Montes Cano; M A Otero Fernández; B Torres; D Sánchez Muñoz; F Aguilar; N Barroso; L Gómez Izquierdo; V M Castellano Megias; A Núñez Roldán; J Aguilar Reina; M F González Escribano. SLC11A1 promoter gene polymorphisms and fibrosis progression in chronic hepatitis C. *Gut*. 53 - 3, pp. 446 - 496. 01/03/2004. ISSN 0017-5749  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 6.601 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes
- 188** M Romero Gómez; C Martínez Delgado; P Hergueta; J-M Navarro; A Garrido Serrano; O Santos; C Montojo. Three-day intravenous triple therapy is not effective for the eradication of *Helicobacter pylori* infection in patients with bleeding gastro-duodenal ulcer. *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*. 18 - 10, pp. 1023 - 1032. 15/11/2003. ISSN 0269-2813  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.981 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes
- 189** Romero-Gomez, M; Gonzalez-Escribano, MF; Torres, B; Barroso, N; Montes-Cano, MA; Sanchez-Munoz, D; Nunez-Roldan, A; Aguilar-Reina, J. HLA class IB44 is associated with sustained response to interferon plus ribavirin therapy in patients with chronic hepatitis C. *American Journal of Gastroenterology*. 98 - 7, pp. 1621 - 1626. ELSEVIER SCIENCE INC, 01/07/2003. ISSN 0002-9270  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.172 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 7 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 47
- 190** Romero-Gomez, M; Castellano-Megias, VM; Grande, L; Irlles, JA; Cruz, M; Nogales, MC; Alcon, JC; Robles, A. Serum leptin levels correlate with hepatic steatosis in chronic hepatitis C. *American Journal of Gastroenterology*. 98 - 5, pp. 1135 - 1141. ELSEVIER SCIENCE INC, 01/05/2003. ISSN 0002-9270  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.172 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 7 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 47
- 191** Romero-Gomez, M; Corpas, R; Sanchez-Munoz, D; Grande, L. Familial Mediterranean fever mimicking Fitz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome. *American Journal of Gastroenterology*. 98 - 3, pp. 701 - 701. 01/03/2003. ISSN 0002-9270  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.172 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 7 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 47
- 192** Manuel Romero Gómez; Lourdes Grande; Inés Camacho; Soledad Benitez; José A Irlles; Manuel Castro. Altered response to oral glutamine challenge as prognostic factor for overt episodes in patients with minimal hepatic encephalopathy. *Journal of Hepatology*. 37 - 6, pp. 781 - 788. 01/12/2002. ISSN 0168-8278

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.974

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

- 193** E García Díaz; M Castro Fernández; M Romero Gómez; J Vargas Romero. The effectiveness of (IgG-ELISA) serology as an alternative diagnostic method for detecting *Helicobacter pylori* infection in patients with gastro-intestinal bleeding due to gastro-duodenal ulcer. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 94 - 12, pp. 725 - 761. (Spain): 01/12/2002. ISSN 1130-0108

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.594

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

- 194** J M Sánchez Tapias; J Crespo; M Diago; R Pérez; M Romero Gómez; M Muñoz Sánchez. Rationale and design of TeraViC-4 study: a phase III, randomized clinical trial to evaluate the effects of treatment duration with peginterferon alfa-2a (40-kDa) and ribavirin in naïve patients with chronic hepatitis C virus infection without early virological response at week 4. *Methods and findings in experimental and clinical pharmacology*. 24 - 9, pp. 579 - 663. 01/11/2002. ISSN 0379-0355

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.489

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Pharmacology and Pharmacy

- 195** Romero-Gomez, M; Sanchez-Munoz, D. Infliximab induces remission of pyoderma gangrenosum. *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*. 14 - 8, pp. 907 - 907. 01/08/2002. ISSN 0954-691X

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.337  
**Position of publication:** 30

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 45

- 196** M Romero Gómez; L Grande; M C Nogales; M Fernández; M Chavez; M Castro. Intrahepatic hepatitis C virus replication is increased in patients with regular alcohol consumption. *Digestive and Liver Disease*. 33 - 8, pp. 698 - 1400. 01/11/2001. ISSN 1590-8658

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.303

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

- 197** M Romero Gómez; F Boza; M S García Valdecasas; E García; J Aguilar Reina. Subclinical hepatic encephalopathy predicts the development of overt hepatic encephalopathy. *The American Journal of Gastroenterology*. 96 - 9, pp. 2718 - 2741. 01/09/2001. ISSN 0002-9270

**Type of production:** Scientific paper  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.953

**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes



- 198** M Romero Gómez; E Suárez García; D López Lacomba; I Marchante; L Grande; M Castro Fernandez. Antiphospholipid antibodies are related to portal vein thrombosis in patients with liver cirrhosis. *Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology*. 31 - 3, pp. 237 - 277. 01/10/2000. ISSN 0192-0790  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.357
- 199** M Romero Gómez; J Vargas; L Grande; M A Otero; S Bernal; M Castro Fernández. Usefulness of *Helicobacter pylori* antigen detection in stools in the diagnosis of infection and confirming eradication after treatment. *Medicina Clínica*. 114 - 15, pp. 571 - 574. (Spain): 22/04/2000. ISSN 0025-7753  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.854
- 200** M Romero Gómez; D López Lacomba; E García Díaz; A Guil; R Gutiérrez; M A Otero; I Marchante; E Suárez García; M Castro Fernández. Prevalence and clinical significance of antiphospholipid antibodies in chronic hepatitis C. *Medicina Clínica*. 114 - 10, pp. 367 - 437. 18/03/2000. ISSN 0025-7753  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.854
- 201** I Marchante Cepillo; M Romero Gómez; D López Lacomba; L Grande Santamaría; A Grilo Reina. Primary antiphospholipid syndrome presented with portal vein thrombosis. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 91 - 9, pp. 650 - 652. 01/09/1999. ISSN 1130-0108  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.854
- 202** M Romero Gómez; I Wichmann; M A Otero Fernández; E Suárez García; L Grande; J Núñez; M Nevado Santos; M Castro Fernández. Anti-Sp100 and anti-Gp210 in the diagnosis of primary biliary cirrhosis in patients with autoimmune cholangitis. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 22 - 1, pp. 11 - 14. (Spain): 01/01/1999. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No
- 203** M Romero Gómez; J Vargas; D Utrilla; M C Rufo; M A Otero; M Chavez; J L Larraona; L Castilla; P Guerrero; L Grande; M Castro Fernández. Prospective study on the influence of gastroduodenal ulcer hemorrhage on the diagnostic methods in *Helicobacter pylori* infection. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 21 - 6, pp. 267 - 338. 01/07/1998. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Scientific paper **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No
- 204** Ratziu, Vlad; Ghabril, Marwan; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Svegliati-Baroni, Gianluca. Recommendations for Management and Treatment of Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis. *Transplantation*. 103 - 1, pp. 28 - 38. 01/01/2019. ISSN 0041-1337  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal





**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.96

**Position of publication:** 16

**Category:** Surgery

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 200

- 205** Sanchez-Torrijos Y; Ampuero J; Romero-Gómez M. Cardiovascular assessment in liver transplant for non-alcoholic steatohepatitis patients: What we do, what we should do. *World Journal of Hepatology*. 9 - 15, pp. 697 - 703. 28/05/2017.

**Type of production:** Review

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** Yes

- 206** Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Zelber-Sagi, Shira; Trenell, Michael. Treatment of NAFLD with diet, physical activity and exercise. *Journal of Hepatology*. 23/05/2017. ISSN 1600-0641

**Type of production:** Review

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 14.911

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**Position of publication:** 4

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 207** Vilar-Gomez, Eduardo; Calzadilla-Bertot, Luis; Friedman, Scott L.; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Identifying Patients With Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis That Are Nonresponders to Therapy Reply. *Hepatology*. 64 - 6, pp. 2266 - 2267. 01/12/2016. ISSN 0270-9139

**Type of production:** Review

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 14.079

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**Position of publication:** 5

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 208** Carmona, I.; Cordero, P.; Ampuero, J.; Rojas, A.; Romero-Gomez, M. Role of assessing liver fibrosis in management of chronic hepatitis C virus infection. *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*. 22 - 10, pp. 839 - 845. 01/10/2016. ISSN 1469-0691

**Type of production:** Review

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Clinical Microbiology and Infection

**Impact index in year of publication:** 5.292

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**Position of publication:** 8

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 84

- 209** Ampuero, Javier; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Pharmacogenetics of ribavirin-induced anemia in hepatitis C. *Pharmacogenomics*. 17 - 14, pp. 1587 - 1594. 01/09/2016. ISSN 1744-8042

**Type of production:** Review

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Pharmacology and Pharmacy

**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.302

**Journal in the top 25%:** No

**Position of publication:** 147

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 261

- 210** Vilar-Gomez, E; Friedman, S; Romero-Gomez, M. Low Carbohydrate Rather Than Low Fat Is More Important in Dietary Management of Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis Reply. *Gastroenterology*. 149 - 7, pp. 1988 - 1989. 01/12/2015. ISSN 0016-5085

**Type of production:** Review

**Format:** Journal



**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Impact index in year of publication:** 18.187

**Position of publication:** 1

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 79

- 211** Ampuero, J; Romero-Gomez, M. Prevention of hepatocellular carcinoma by correction of metabolic abnormalities: Role of statins and metformin. *World Journal of Hepatology*. 7 - 8, pp. 1105 - 11. 18/05/2015. ISSN 1948-5182

**Type of production:** Review

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** Yes

- 212** Romero-Gomez, M; Rojas, A. Sofosbuvir Modulates the Intimate Relationship Between Hepatitis C Virus and Lipids. *Hepatology*. 61 - 3, pp. 744 - 747. 01/03/2015. ISSN 0270-9139

**Type of production:** Review

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 11.711

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**Position of publication:** 4

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 79

- 213** Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Montagnese, Sara; Jalan, Rajiv. Hepatic encephalopathy in patients with acute decompensation of cirrhosis and acute-on-chronic liver failure. *Journal of Hepatology*. 62 - 2, pp. 437 - 447. 01/02/2015. ISSN 0168-8278

**Type of production:** Review

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 10.59

**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes

**Position of publication:** 5

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 79

**Source of citations:** WOS

**Citations:** 36

- 214** Raquel Calle; Javier Ampuero; Emilio Suárez; Manuel Romero Gómez. Portal thrombosis: Beyond liver cirrhosis. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 38 - 2, pp. 111 - 112. 01/02/2015. ISSN 0210-5705

**Type of production:** Review

**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.838

**Journal in the top 25%:** No

**Position of publication:** 71

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 79

- 215** Arias-Loste,; Ranchal, I; Romero-Gomez, M; Crespo, J. Irisin, a link among fatty liver disease, physical inactivity and insulin resistance. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*. 15 - 12, pp. 23163 - 23178. 01/12/2014. ISSN 1422-0067

**Type of production:** Review

**Format:** Journal

**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Chemistry, Multidisciplinary

**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.862

**Journal in the top 25%:** No

**Position of publication:** 46

**No. of journals in the cat.:** 157

- 216** Millan-Lorenzo, M; Ferrero-Leon, P; Castro-Fernandez, M; Ampuero-Herrojo, J; Rojas-Feria, M; Romero-Gomez, M. Tetany and convulsions: Onset symptoms in Crohn's disease. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 106 - 8, pp. 564 - 566. 01/09/2014. ISSN 2340-4167



**Type of production:** Review  
**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.414  
**Position of publication:** 66

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 76

- 217** Agustín Albillos; José Luis Calleja; Esther Molina; Ramon Planas; Manuel Romero Gómez; Juan Turnes; Manuel Hernández Guerra. Chronic hepatitis C: patients with mild disease. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 37 Suppl 1, pp. 13 - 35. 01/07/2014. ISSN 0210-5705

**Type of production:** Review  
**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.838  
**Position of publication:** 72

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 76

- 218** Albillos, Agustin; Luis Calleja, Jose; Molina, Esther; Planas, Ramon; Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Turnes, Juan; Hernandez-Guerra, Manuel. Triple therapy in cirrhotic patients and those with advanced fibrosis: relevant aspects in clinical practice. *Gastroenterologia y Hepatología*. 37 - 1, pp. 13 - 22. 01/07/2014. ISSN 0210-5705

**Type of production:** Review  
**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.838  
**Position of publication:** 72

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 76

- 219** Romero-Gomez, M; Ampuero, J. Deciphering the Spectrum of Low-Grade Hepatic Encephalopathy in Clinical Practice. *Gastroenterology*. 146 - 4, pp. 887 - 890. 01/04/2014. ISSN 1528-0012

**Type of production:** Review  
**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 16.716  
**Position of publication:** 1

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 76

- 220** J Ampuero; M Romero Gómez; K R Reddy. HCV genotype 3 – the new treatment challenge. *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*. 39 - 7, pp. 686 - 784. 01/04/2014. ISSN 1365-2036

**Type of production:** Review  
**Corresponding author:** No

**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 5.727  
**Position of publication:** 9

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 76

- 221** Ampuero, J; Suarez Garcia, E; Millan Lorenzo, M; Calle, R; Ferrero, P; Romero Gomez, M. Stanazolol-induced bland cholestasis. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 37 - 2, pp. 71 - 72. 01/02/2014. ISSN 0210-5705

**Type of production:** Review  
**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.838  
**Position of publication:** 72

**Format:** Journal

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 76



- 222** Romero-Gomez, M; Del Campo, J A. Insulin Resistance, Telaprevir, and Virological Response in Hepatitis C: The Debate Must Go On. *Hepatology*. 58 - 6, pp. 1874 - 1876. 01/12/2013. ISSN 0270-9139  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 11.19 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 3 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 75
- 223** Romero-Gomez, M; Berenguer, M; Molina, E; Luis Calleja, J. Management of anemia induced by triple therapy in patients with chronic hepatitis C: Challenges, opportunities and recommendations. *Journal of Hepatology*. 59 - 6, pp. 1323 - 1330. 01/12/2013. ISSN 0168-8278  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 10.401 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 5 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 75
- 224** Rojas-Feria, Maria; Castro, Manuel; Suarez, Emilio; Ampuero, Javier; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Hepatobiliary manifestations in inflammatory bowel disease: The gut, the drugs and the liver. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*. 19 - 42, pp. 7327 - 7340. 14/11/2013. ISSN 2219-2840  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.433 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 36 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 75
- 225** Burger, D; Back, D; Buggisch, P; Buti, M; Craxi, A; Foster, G; Klinker, H; Larrey, D; Nikitin, I; Pol, S; Puoti, M; Romero-Gomez, M; Wedemeyer, H; Zeuzem, S. Clinical management of drug-drug interactions in HCV therapy: Challenges and solutions. *Journal of Hepatology*. 58 - 4, pp. 792 - 800. 01/04/2013. ISSN 0168-8278  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 10.401 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 5 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 75
- 226** Marina Millán; Manuel Castro Fernández; Javier Ampuero; Manuel Romero Gómez. Myelotoxicity due to interaction between azathioprine and alopurinol in a patient with Crohn's disease. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 36 - 4, pp. 298 - 307. 01/04/2013. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.832 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 69 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 75
- 227** Llorca, R; Funuyet, J; Romero-Gomez, M. Cirrhosis is less cirrhosis without virus C. *Annals of Hepatology*. 12 - 2, pp. 341 - 342. 01/03/2013. ISSN 1665-2681  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology



**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.193  
**Position of publication:** 42

**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 75

- 228** Morillo Verdugo, R; Romero Gomez, M. A new therapeutic scene in the treatment of the chronic hepatitis for virus C. *Farmacia Hospitalaria*. 36 - 6, pp. 466 - 8. 01/11/2012. ISSN 0214-753X  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes
- 229** Javier Ampuero; Manuel Romero Gómez. Influence of non-alcoholic fatty liver disease on cardiovascular disease. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 35 - 8, pp. 585 - 678. (Spain): 01/10/2012. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.567  
**Position of publication:** 69 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 74
- 230** Rojas-Feria, M; Eslam, M; Castro-Fernandez, M; Leon-Jimenez, Eva; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Invasive pulmonary aspergillosis in a young man with Crohn's disease. *Tropical Gastroenterology*. 33 - 4, pp. 294 - 5. 01/10/2012. ISSN 0250-636X  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes
- 231** Castro-Fernandez, M; Vargas-Romero, J; Hoyas, E; Lamas, E; Milian, R; Romero-Gomez, M. Relationship between *H. pylori* and hepatitis A virus infection. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 104 - 4, pp. 220 - 221. 01/04/2012. ISSN 1130-0108  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.652  
**Position of publication:** 53 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 74
- 232** Romero-Gomez, M. APOC3 polymorphisms and non-alcoholic fatty liver disease: Resolving some doubts and raising others. *Journal of Hepatology*. 55 - 6, pp. 1184 - 1186. 01/12/2011. ISSN 0168-8278  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 9.264  
**Position of publication:** 4 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 74
- 233** Eslam, M; Lopez-Cortes, L; Romero-Gomez, M. The role of insulin resistance in HIV/hepatitis C virus-coinfected patients. *Current Opinion in HIV and AIDS*. 6 - 6, pp. 553 - 558. LIPPINCOTT WILLIAMS & WILKINS, 01/11/2011. ISSN 1746-630X  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Immunology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.747  
**Position of publication:** 28 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 139



- 234** Eslam, M.; Kawaguchi, T.; Del Campo, J. A.; Sata, M.; Khattab, M. Abo-Elneen; Romero-Gomez, M. Use of HOMA-IR in hepatitis C. *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*. 18 - 10, pp. 675 - 684. 01/10/2011. ISSN 1352-0504  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Infectious Diseases  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.088 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 16 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 70
- 235** J R Paño Pardo; A Martín Quirós; M Romero Gómez; J Maldonado; A Martín Vega; A Rico Nieto; M Mora Rillo; F Grill; J García Rodríguez; J R Arribas; J Carratalá; J Rodríguez Baño. Perspectives from Spanish infectious diseases professionals on 2009 A (H1N1) influenza: the third half. *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*. 17 - 6, pp. 845 - 895. 01/06/2011. ISSN 1469-0691  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Infectious Diseases  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.54 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 10 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 70
- 236** Eslam, M; Aparcero, R; Romero Gomez, M. Changes in insulin sensitivity and body weight during and after peginterferon and ribavirin therapy for hepatitis C. *Annals of Hepatology*. 10 - 2, pp. 241 - 243. 01/04/2011. ISSN 1665-2681  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.811 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 49 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 74
- 237** Romero-Gomez, M; Eslam, M; Ruiz, A; Maraver, M. Genes and hepatitis C: susceptibility, fibrosis progression and response to treatment. *Liver International*. 31 - 4, pp. 443 - 460. 01/04/2011. ISSN 1478-3223  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.824 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 16 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 74
- 238** Romero-Gomez, M. Insulin resistance and sustained virological response in hepatitis C: from bench to bedside. *Liver International*. 31 - 1, pp. 1 - 3. 01/01/2011. ISSN 1478-3223  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.824 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 16 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 74
- 239** Aparcero Lopez, R; Del Campo, JA; Romero-Gomez, M. Hepatitis C and metabolic syndrome. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 33 - 7, pp. 530 - 40. 01/08/2010. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes



- 240** Romero-Gomez, M. Pharmacotherapy of hepatic encephalopathy in cirrhosis. Expert Opinion in Pharmacotherapy. 11 - 8, pp. 1317 - 1327. 01/06/2010. ISSN 1465-6566  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Pharmacology and Pharmacy  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.403 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 120 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 252
- 241** José A del Campo; Reyes Aparcero López; Manuel Romero Gómez. Insulin resistance and response to antiviral therapy in chronic hepatitis C: mechanisms and management. Digestive Diseases. 28 - 1, pp. 285 - 378. 07/05/2010. ISSN 1421-9875  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Digestive Diseases  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1 **Journal in the top 25%:** No
- 242** Del Campo, JA; Romero-Gomez, M. Steatosis and insulin resistance in hepatitis C: A way out for the virus?. World Journal of Gastroenterology. 15 - 40, pp. 5014 - 5019. 28/10/2009. ISSN 2219-2840  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.092 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 34 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 66
- 243** Randolph, C; Hilsabeck, R; Kato, A; Kharbanda, P; Li, Y; Mapelli, D; Ravdin, L; Romero-Gomez, M; Stracciari, A; Weissenborn, K. Neuropsychological assessment of hepatic encephalopathy: ISHEN practice guidelines. Liver International. 29 - 5, pp. 629 - 635. 01/05/2009. ISSN 1478-3223  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.987 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 18 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 66
- 244** Jover, M; Hoyas, E; Grande, L; Romero-Gomez, M. Minimal hepatic encephalopathy. Revista de Gastroenterología de Mexico. 74 - 1, pp. 26 - 34. 01/01/2009. ISSN 0375-0906  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes
- 245** A Fernández Castañer; M García Cortés; M I Lucena; Y Borraz; G Peláez; J Costa; S Anzola; J Salmerón; S Avila; J A Durán; A Malcón de Dios; M Romero Gómez; A Madrazo; T Muñoz Yagüe; R J Andrade. An analysis of the causes, characteristics, and consequences of reexposure to a drug or compound responsible for a hepatotoxicity event. Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas. 100 - 5, pp. 278 - 362. (Spain): 01/05/2008. ISSN 1130-0108  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.263 **Journal in the top 25%:** No



- 246** J M Herrerías Gutiérrez; F Argüelles Arias; L Martín Herrera; J M Montero Domínguez; J de Dios Vega; R Martín Vivaldi Martínez; A Domínguez Macías; J Maldonado Eloy García; A M Sánchez Cantos; M Romero Gómez; J L Márquez Galán. A high-resolution gastroenterology clinic in Andalusia: what is it, and how should it work. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 100 - 1, pp. 5 - 15. (Spain): 01/01/2008. ISSN 1130-0108  
**Type of production:** Review  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.263  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No
- 247** D Sánchez Muñoz; P Guerrero Jiménez; M Romero Gómez. Esophagitis and caustic gastritis. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 99 - 11, pp. 659 - 719. (Spain): 01/11/2007. ISSN 1130-0108  
**Type of production:** Review  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.089  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No
- 248** David Núñez Hospital; Diego Sánchez Muñoz; Axel Schmidt Baumler; Willi Pinto Morales; Marta Ramírez Martín del Campo; Diana García Romero; Angeles Pérez Pastor; Pedro Guerrero Jiménez; Lourdes Grande Santamaría; Emilio Jesús Miralles Sanchis; Manuel Romero Gómez. Caecal granular cell tumours and Crohn's disease. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 30 - 5, pp. 315 - 321. 01/05/2007. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Review  
**Corresponding author:** Yes
- 249** Romero-Gomez, M. Insulin resistance and hepatitis C. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*. 12 - 44, pp. 7075 - 7080. W J G PRESS, 28/11/2006. ISSN 1007-9327  
**Type of production:** Review  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Format:** Journal
- 250** Sanchez Munoz, D; Hoyas Pablos, E; Martin Del Campo, M; Guerrero Jimenez, P; Suarez Garcia, E; Nunez Hospital, D; Schmidt-Bauemler, A; Romero Gomez, M. Different approaches to therapy of esophageal granular cell tumor (Abrikossoff tumor). *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology*. 41 - 8, pp. 993 - 994. 01/08/2006. ISSN 0036-5521  
**Type of production:** Review  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.869  
**Position of publication:** 31  
**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 48
- 251** M Romero Gómez. Hepatitis C and insulin resistance: steatosis, fibrosis and non-response. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 98 - 8, pp. 605 - 620. 01/08/2006. ISSN 1130-0108  
**Type of production:** Review  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.089  
**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology
- 252** Manuel Romero Gómez. Role of phosphate-activated glutaminase in the pathogenesis of hepatic encephalopathy. *Metabolic brain disease*. 20 - 4, pp. 319 - 344. 01/12/2005. ISSN 0885-7490  
**Type of production:** Review  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS





**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.721

- 253** Manuel Romero Gómez; Marta Ramírez Martín del Campo; M Angeles Otero; Mercedes Vallejo; Raquel Corpas; Víctor M Castellano Megías. Comparative study of two models that use biochemical parameters for the non-invasive diagnosis of fibrosis in patients with hepatitis C. *Medicina clínica*. 124 - 20, pp. 761 - 765. 28/05/2005. ISSN 0025-7753  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No
- 254** M Romero Gómez. Hepatitis C: are there any options for non-responders?. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 97 - 5, pp. 299 - 604. 01/05/2005. ISSN 1130-0108  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.089
- 255** M Beltran Robles; E Marquez Saavedra; D Sanchez Muñoz; M Romero Gomez. Hepatotoxicity induced by clopidogrel. *Journal of hepatology*. 40 - 3, pp. 560 - 562. 01/03/2004. ISSN 0168-8278  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.816 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes
- 256** M Romero Gómez; J D Bautista; L Grande; R M Ramos Guerrero; D Sánchez Muñoz. New concepts in the physiopathology of hepatic encephalopathy and therapeutic prospects. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 27 Suppl 1, pp. 40 - 48. 01/02/2004. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes
- 257** Garcia-Cortes, M; Lucena, MI; Andrade, RJ; Romero-Gomez, M; Fernandez, MC. Lansoprazole-induced hepatic dysfunction. *Annals of Pharmacotherapy*. 37 - 11, pp. 1731 - 1731. 01/11/2003. ISSN 1060-0280  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Pharmacology and Pharmacy  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.822 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 90 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 185
- 258** M Romero Gómez; D Sánchez Muñoz; M Cruz. Fatigue is associated with high circulating leptin levels in chronic hepatitis C. *Gut*. 52 - 6, pp. 915. 01/06/2003. ISSN 0017-5749  
**Type of production:** Review  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 6.601 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes
- 259** D Sánchez Muñoz; M Romero Gómez; A Moro. Macro-AST as cause of unknown hypertransaminasaemia. *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*. 15 - 1, pp. 103 - 107. 01/01/2003. ISSN 0954-691X  
**Type of production:** Review  
**Corresponding author:** No



- 260** E Suárez García; M Romero Gómez; L Grande Santamaría. Current treatment of hepatitis B. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 24 Suppl 1, pp. 35 - 85. (Spain): 01/02/2001. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No
- 261** M Romero Gómez; C Martínez Delgado; L Grande; M A Otero Fernández; J Vargas; M Castro Fernández. Intravenous eradication therapy for bleeding gastroduodenal ulcer associated with *Helicobacter pylori* infection. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 92 - 6, pp. 386 - 477. (Spain): 01/06/2000. ISSN 1130-0108  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.594
- 262** M A Otero Fernández; M Romero Gómez; C Martínez Delgado; M González Suárez. Usefulness of vitamin K in hepatic cirrhosis. *Atencion Primaria*. 24 - 4, pp. 242 - 245. 15/09/1999. ISSN 0212-6567  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No
- 263** M Romero Gómez; E Suárez García; J Casanovas; M C Nogales; J Vargas; M A Otero; M Castro Fernández. Influence of pregnancy in chronic hepatitis C virus infection. *Medicina Clínica*. 111 - 17, pp. 641 - 645. (Spain): 21/11/1998. ISSN 0025-7753  
**Type of production:** Review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.854
- 264** I Marchante Cepillo; M Romero Gómez; M D de la Maya Retamar; C Urdambidelus. Budd-Chiari syndrome and primary myelofibrosis. *Sangre*. 43 - 3, pp. 264 - 269. 01/06/1998. ISSN 0036-4355  
**Type of production:** Review  
**Corresponding author:** No
- 265** Romero-Gomez, Manuel; Cortez-Pinto, Helena. Detecting liver fat from viscoelasticity: How good is CAP in clinical practice? The need for universal cut-offs. *Journal of Hepatology*. 66 - 5, pp. 886 - 887. 01/05/2017. ISSN 0168-8278  
**Type of production:** Bibliographic review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 14.911 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 4 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 266** Morales, Maria Luisa; Sendra, Carmen; Romero-Gomez, Manuel. Hepatitis B and NAFLD: Lives Crossed. *Annals of Hepatology*. 16 - 2, pp. 185 - 187. 01/03/2017. ISSN 1665-2681  
**Type of production:** Bibliographic review **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.576 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 70 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 80

- 267** Ampuero, J.; Romero-Gomez, M. Editorial: Looking for patients at risk of cirrhosis in the general population-many needles in a haystack. *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*. 47 - 5, pp. 692 - 694. 01/03/2018. ISSN 1365-2036  
**Type of production:** Editorial  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 7.357  
**Position of publication:** 8  
**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 80
- 268** Sendra, C; Ampuero, J; Giraldez Gallego, A; Manuel Sousa, J; Serrano Jimenez, M; Romero-Gomez, M. Case Report: Acute-on-Chronic Liver Failure: Making the Diagnosis between Infection and Acute Alcoholic Hepatitis. *Seminars in Liver Disease*. 36 - 2, pp. 181 - 185. 01/05/2016. ISSN 0272-8087  
**Type of production:** Clinical case  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 5.5  
**Position of publication:** 13  
**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Role of assessing liver fibrosis in management of chronic hepatitis C virus infection  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 79
- 269** Villar, L; Lampe, E; de Almeida, A; Scalioni, L; Lewis-Ximenez, L; Miguel, J; Del Campo, JA; Ranchal, I; Villela-Nogueira, C; Romero-Gomez, M. Reply to contribution on the topic of hypovitaminosis D in chronic hepatitis C. *Annals of Hepatology*. 15 - 1, pp. 139 - 140. 01/01/2016. ISSN 1665-2681  
**Type of production:** Reply  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.678  
**Position of publication:** 64  
**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 79
- 270** Romero-Gomez, M; Berenguer, M; Molina, E; Calleja, JL. Reply to: "Renal impairment and anemia during triple therapy". *Journal of Hepatology*. 60 - 5, pp. 1100 - 1101. 01/05/2014. ISSN 0168-8278  
**Type of production:** Reply  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 11.336  
**Position of publication:** 4  
**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 76
- 271** Ampuero, J; Suarez-Garcia, E; Millan, M; Romero-Gomez, M. Hypoxic hepatitis as diabetic ketoacidosis complication. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 106 - 4, pp. 294 - 295. 01/04/2014. ISSN 2340-4167  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.414  
**Position of publication:** 66  
**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 76
- 272** Javier Ampuero; Manuel Romero Gomez. Re: Unsedated colonoscopy: an option for some but not for all. *Gastrointestinal Endoscopy*. 76 - 3, pp. 699; author reply 699. 01/09/2012. ISSN 1097-6779  
**Type of production:** Reply  
**Corresponding author:** Yes



- 273** Ampuero, J; Romero-Gomez, M. Unsedated colonoscopy: an option for some but not for all. *Gastrointestinal Endoscopy*. 76 - 3, pp. 699 - 699. 01/09/2012. ISSN 0016-5107  
**Type of production:** Reply **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 5.21 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 10 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 74
- 274** Montes-Cano, MA; Garcia-Lozano, JR; Abad-Molina, C; Romero-Gomez, M; Barroso, N; Aguilar-Reina, J; Nunez-Roldan, A; Gonzalez-Escribano, MF. Observed and Calculated Interleukin-28B Genotype Frequencies in Hepatitis C Virus Infection. *Hepatology*. 52 - 5, pp. 1860 - 1861. 01/11/2010. ISSN 0270-9139  
**Type of production:** Reply **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 10.885 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 2 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 72
- 275** C Ortiz Moyano; R C Martínez García; D Sánchez Muñoz; M Romero Gómez. Giant fibroid inflammatory polyp. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 102 - 4, pp. 282 - 285. (Spain): 01/04/2010. ISSN 1130-0108  
**Type of production:** Clinical case **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes
- 276** M Maraver Zamora; W Pinto Morales; D Sánchez; D García; R Martínez García; M Romero Gómez; Manuel Castro Fernández. Cronkhite-Canada syndrome: a new case report of this enigmatic and infrequent disease. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 102 - 3, pp. 208 - 223. (Spain): 01/03/2010. ISSN 1130-0108  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** No
- 277** Romero-Gomez, M; Diago, M; Andrade, RJ. Metformin Improves Sustained Virologic Response in Difficult-to-Cure Hepatitis C: More Questions than Answers. *Hepatology*. 51 - 3, pp. 1082 - 1083. 01/03/2010. ISSN 0270-9139  
**Type of production:** Reply **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes
- 278** Romero-Gomez, M; Fernandez-Placin, A; Fernandez-Rodriguez, C. Metformin, Hepatitis C, and Insulin Resistance: Sufficient Evidence?. *Hepatology*. 50 - 6, pp. 2055 - 2055. 01/12/2009. ISSN 0270-9139  
**Type of production:** Reply **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 10.84 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 2 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 66
- 279** M Romero Gómez; D García Romero. Hepatitis C: cryoglobulinemia and non-Hodgkin lymphoma. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 100 - 3, pp. 164 - 234. (Spain): 01/03/2008. ISSN 1130-0108  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.263 **Journal in the top 25%:** No



- 280** D Sánchez Muñoz; C Ortiz Moyano; M Ramírez Martín del Campo; D Núñez Hospital; D García Romero; C Delgado; P Guerrero Jiménez; J L Larraona Moreno; M Romero Gómez. Pneumatic perforation of the cecum during diagnostic sigmoidoscopy. *Endoscopy*. 39 Suppl 1, pp. E183. 01/02/2007. ISSN 1438-8812  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.166  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology
- 281** Oscar Guzmán Ruiz; Marta Ramírez Martín del Campo; Ignacio Fernandez López; Manolo Romero Gómez. Hepatotoxicity induced by paroxetine. *Medicina Clínica*. 124 - 10, pp. 399. 19/03/2005. ISSN 0025-7753  
**Type of production:** Clinical case  
**Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.084  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology
- 282** M C Nogales; M C Serrano; E Suárez; R Corpas; L Pérez; R Claro; R Jarana; M Romero Gómez; E Martín Mazuelos. Determination of hepatitis B virus genotype and detection of lamivudine-resistance mutations. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 27 - 9, pp. 515 - 535. 01/11/2004. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No
- 283** Romero-Gomez, M; Campo, MRMD; Merchante, N; Escalada-Berta, J. Transient Budd-Chiari syndrome due to iatrogenic subcapsular fluid accumulation following thoracocentesis. *American Journal of Gastroenterology*. 99 - 11, pp. 2281 - 2282. 01/11/2004. ISSN 0002-9270  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 4.716  
**Position of publication:** 5  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**No. of journals in the cat.:** 46  
**Source of citations:** WOS  
**Citations:** 0
- 284** D Sanchez Munoz; E Hoyas Pablos; M V Galan Jurado; P Guerrero Jimenez; M Romero Gomez; M Castro Fernandez. Gastric stromal tumor. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 27 - 9, pp. 560 - 561. 01/11/2004. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Clinical case  
**Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes
- 285** D Sánchez Muñoz; P Guerrero Jiménez; M V Galán Jurado; E Hoyas Pablos; M Romero Gómez; M Castro Fernández. Carcinoid tumor of the ileum and self-limited colitis. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 27 - 6, pp. 362 - 366. (Spain): 01/06/2004. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No
- 286** M A González Benítez; C Castro; M Romero Gómez. Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis due to *Streptococcus anginosus*. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 27 - 3, pp. 151. 01/03/2004. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Clinical case  
**Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes



- 287** Beltran, M; Sanchez-Munoz, D; Romero-Gomez, M. Spontaneous bacterial bursitis in a patient with liver cirrhosis. *Medicina Clínica*. 120 - 11, pp. 435 - 435. 29/03/2003. ISSN 0025-7753  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Medicine, General and Internal  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.018 **Journal in the top 25%:** No  
**Position of publication:** 41 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 102  
**Source of citations:** WOS **Citations:** 0
- 288** Manuel Romero Gómez; Diego Sánchez Muñoz; Luis Castilla; Manuel Castro. Acute hepatitis due to montelukast. *Medicina Clínica*. 120 - 6, pp. 239. 22/02/2003. ISSN 0025-7753  
**Type of production:** Clinical case  
**Corresponding author:** Yes
- 289** Romero-Gomez, M; Gutierrez-Tous, R; Delgado-Mije, D. Anticoagulation therapy for recent portal vein thrombosis in a patient with liver cirrhosis suffering from variceal rebleeding. *Gastroenterology*. 122 - 7, pp. 2095 - 2095. 01/06/2002. ISSN 0016-5085  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** Yes  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 13.44 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 1 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 45
- 290** M García Cortés; R J Andrade; M I Lucena; H Sánchez Martínez; M C Fernández; T Ferrer; R Martín Vivaldi; G Peláez; F Suárez; M Romero Gómez; J L Montero; E Fraga; R Camargo; R Alcántara; M A Pizarro; E García Ruiz; M Rosemary Gómez. Flutamide-induced hepatotoxicity: report of a case series. *Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas*. 93 - 7, pp. 423 - 455. 01/07/2001. ISSN 1130-0108  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.594
- 291** E García Díaz; M Castro Fernández; M Romero Gómez; L Castilla Higuero. Upper gastrointestinal tract injury caused by ingestion of caustic substances. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 24 - 4, pp. 191 - 196. 01/04/2001. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No
- 292** Castilla-Higuero, L; Romero-Gomez, M; Suarez, E; Castro, M. Acute hepatitis after starting zinc therapy in a patient with presymptomatic Wilson's disease. *Hepatology*. 32 - 4, pp. 877 - 877. 01/10/2000. ISSN 0270-9139  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case **Format:** Journal  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS **Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 9.825 **Journal in the top 25%:** Yes  
**Position of publication:** 2 **No. of journals in the cat.:** 45
- 293** M Romero Gómez; J L Larraona Moreno; M C Nogales Pérez; M Fernández López; M J Gutiérrez Fernández; F Muñoz Lucena; M Castro Fernández. Acute pancreatitis complicated by a tubercular abscess. *Anales de Medicina Interna*. 17 - 8, pp. 445 - 451. 01/08/2000. ISSN 0212-7199



**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Format:** Journal

- 294** E García Díaz; M Castro; M Romero Gómez; P Guerrero; A Romero; L Escribano. Anal carcinoma in Crohn disease. Gastroenterología y Hepatología. 23 - 3, pp. 150 - 151. (Spain): 03/2000. ISSN 0210-5705

**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** No

- 295** M Castro Fernández; M Romero Gómez; L Grande Santamaría; M Calvo Franch; D Delgado Mije. Acute pancreatitis and retroperitoneal fibrosis. Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas. 91 - 11, pp. 790 - 791. 01/11/1999. ISSN 1130-0108

**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** No

**Format:** Journal

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.594

- 296** M Romero Gómez; M Nevado Santos; M J Fobelo; M Castro Fernández. Nimesulide acute hepatitis: description of 3 cases. Medicina Clínica. 113 - 9, pp. 357 - 365. 25/09/1999. ISSN 0025-7753

**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Format:** Journal

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.854

- 297** M Castro Fernández; M Romero Gómez; L Grande Santamaría; M Caballero Manzano. Acute hepatitis due to ritodrine. Medicina Clínica. 113 - 6, pp. 239. 04/09/1999. ISSN 0025-7753

**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** No

**Format:** Journal

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 0.854

- 298** M Romero Gómez; E Suárez García; M C Fernández. Norfloxacin-induced acute cholestatic hepatitis in a patient with alcoholic liver cirrhosis. The American Journal of Gastroenterology. 94 - 8, pp. 2324 - 2329. 01/08/1999. ISSN 0002-9270

**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** No

**Format:** Journal

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.953

- 299** M Romero Gómez; J L Larraona. Pancreatic abscess due to Streptococcus salivarius after dental manipulation. The American Journal of Gastroenterology. 94 - 7, pp. 1987 - 1995. 01/07/1999. ISSN 0002-9270

**Type of production:** Clinical case  
**Corresponding author:** Yes

**Format:** Journal

**Impact source:** SCOPUS

**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology

**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.953

- 300** A Aguirre Palacio; M Romero Gómez; A Grilo Reina; E Rafel Ribas. An ileal ulcer and diaphragm-type colonic stenosis due to diclofenac. Gastroenterología y Hepatología. 22 - 5, pp. 232 - 236. 01/05/1999. ISSN 0210-5705

**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** No

**Format:** Journal



- 301** M Romero Gómez; M Nevado Santos; M A Otero Fernández; M J Fovelo; E Suárez García; M Castro Fernández. Acute cholestatic hepatitis induced by nimesulide. *Liver*. 19 - 2, pp. 164 - 169. 01/04/1999. ISSN 0106-9543  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 2.403  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology
- 302** M Romero Gómez; M A Otero; E Suárez García; E García Díaz; M J Fobelo; M Castro Fernández. Acute hepatitis related to omeprazole. *The American Journal of Gastroenterology*. 94 - 4, pp. 1119 - 1139. 01/04/1999. ISSN 0002-9270  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 3.953  
**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology
- 303** M Romero Gómez; E Suárez García; M A Otero; M C Rufo; L Castilla; P Guerrero; J López Garrido; J L Larraona; M C Fernández. Sarcoidosis, sclerosing cholangitis, and chronic atrophic autoimmune gastritis: a case of infiltrative sclerosing cholangitis. *Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology*. 27 - 2, pp. 162 - 167. 01/09/1998. ISSN 0192-0790  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.357  
**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology
- 304** M Romero Gómez; E Suárez García; M Castro Fernández. Pseudomembranous colitis induced by diclofenac. *Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology*. 26 - 3, pp. 228. 01/04/1998. ISSN 0192-0790  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Impact source:** SCOPUS  
**Impact index in year of publication:** 1.357  
**Format:** Journal  
**Category:** Gastroenterology and Hepatology
- 305** M Romero Gómez; R López Alonso; A M Sánchez; M A Otero; P Guerrero; M Castro Fernández. Epidermoid carcinoma of the esophagus in caustic esophageal stenosis. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 21 - 3, pp. 158 - 167. (Spain): 01/03/1998. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Format:** Journal
- 306** M Romero Gómez; E Suárez García; J Vargas; M Castro Fernández. A case of acute hepatitis E in Seville. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 20 - 4, pp. 217 - 225. 01/04/1997. ISSN 0210-5705  
**Type of production:** Clinical Case  
**Corresponding author:** No  
**Format:** Journal
- 307** María Luz Martínez-Chantar; Teresa Cardoso Delgado; Patricia Aspichueta; Jose María Mato; Shelly C Lu; Javier Crespo; Erica Villa; Juan Manuel Falcón-Pérez; Marta Varela-Rey; Azucena Castro; Sebastian van Liempd; Manuel Romero-Gomez; Paula Iruzubieta; Cristina Alonso; Diana Cabrera; Virginia Gutiérrez-de Juan; Imanol Zubiete-Franco; Maider Bizcarguenaga-Uribitarte Bizcarguenaga-Uribitarte; Rubén Rodríguez-Agudo; Marina Macia-Serrano Macia-Serrano; Naroa Goikoetxea; Fernando Lopitz-Otsoa; Xabier Buqué; Beatriz Gómez-Santos; David Fernández-Ramos; Lucía Barbier-Torres; Pablo Fernández-Tussy; Maitane Nuñez-García; Jorge Simon. Targeting hepatic Glutaminase 1 ameliorates Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis by restoring hepatic Very-Low Density Lipoproteins triglyceride assembly. *Cell metad*. 25/02/2019.



## R&D management and participation in scientific committees

### Scientific, technical and/or assessment committees

- 1** **Committee title:** NASH Education Committee 2018-2021  
**Affiliation entity:** American Association for The Study of The Liver  
**Start-End date:** 2018 - 2021
- 2** **Committee title:** Chairman of the Scientific Committee  
**Affiliation entity:** Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva  
**Start-End date:** 2019 - 2020
- 3** **Committee title:** Chairman  
**Affiliation entity:** Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva  
**Start-End date:** 2017 - 2018
- 4** **Committee title:** Vice-Chairman  
**Affiliation entity:** Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva  
**Start-End date:** 2015 - 2016
- 5** **Committee title:** Patrón  
**Affiliation entity:** Fundación Pública Andaluza para la Gestión de la Investigación en Sevilla  
**Start-End date:** 2012 - 2015
- 6** **Committee title:** Member of the Research Unit  
**Affiliation entity:** Hospital Virgen de Valme  
**Start-End date:** 2010 - 2015
- 7** **Committee title:** Member of the Clinical Trials Committee  
**Affiliation entity:** Hospital Virgen de Valme  
**Start-End date:** 2003 - 2015
- 8** **Committee title:** Member of the Main Delegation  
**Affiliation entity:** Hospital Virgen de Valme  
**Start-End date:** 2007 - 2014
- 9** **Committee title:** Member of the Scientific Committee  
**Affiliation entity:** Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva  
**Start-End date:** 2009 - 2013
- 10** **Committee title:** Member of the Ethics Committee  
**Affiliation entity:** Hospital Virgen de Valme  
**Start-End date:** 2003 - 2010
- 11** **Committee title:** Member of the Pharmacy Delegation  
**Affiliation entity:** Hospital Virgen de Valme  
**Start-End date:** 1997 - 2010



- 12** **Committee title:** Member of Governing Board  
**Affiliation entity:** Asociación Española para el Estudio del Hígado  
**Start-End date:** 2005 - 2008
- 13** **Committee title:** Member of Scientific Committee  
**Affiliation entity:** Asociación Española para el Estudio del Hígado  
**Start-End date:** 2004 - 2006
- 14** **Committee title:** Expert of the European Commission  
**Affiliation entity:** European Commission  
**Start date:** 2017
- 15** **Committee title:** Member of the Teaching Commission  
**Affiliation entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**Start date:** 2014
- 16** **Committee title:** President of the Teaching Commission  
**Affiliation entity:** Faculty of Medicine  
**Start date:** 2014
- 17** **Committee title:** Member  
**Affiliation entity:** American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases
- 18** **Committee title:** Member  
**Affiliation entity:** Asociación Española para el Estudio del Hígado
- 19** **Committee title:** Member  
**Affiliation entity:** European Association for the Study of the Liver
- 20** **Committee title:** Member  
**Affiliation entity:** Sociedad Española de Patología Digestiva
- 21** **Committee title:** Member  
**Affiliation entity:** Sociedad Española de Trasplante
- 22** **Committee title:** Member  
**Affiliation entity:** Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva
- 23** **Committee title:** Project Referee  
**Affiliation entity:** Consejería de Salud de la Junta de Andalucía
- 24** **Committee title:** Referee  
**Affiliation entity:** Annals of Hepatology
- 25** **Committee title:** Referee  
**Affiliation entity:** Gastroenterology



- 26** **Committee title:** Referee  
**Affiliation entity:** Hepatology
- 27** **Committee title:** Referee  
**Affiliation entity:** Journal of Hepatology
- 28** **Committee title:** Referee  
**Affiliation entity:** Liver International
- 29** **Committee title:** Referee  
**Affiliation entity:** Revista Andaluza de Patología Digestiva
- 30** **Committee title:** Referee  
**Affiliation entity:** Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas
- 31** **Committee title:** Referee  
**Affiliation entity:** World Journal of Gastroenterology
- 32** **Committee title:** Referee  
**Affiliation entity:** World Journal of Hepatology

## Organization of R&D activities

- 1** **Title of the activity:** V UIMP-IBiS School of Biomedicine: Molecular basis of Nonalcoholic fatty liver disease  
**Type of activity:** Escuela de Biomedicina  
**Convening entity:** Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla  
**City convening entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start-End date:** 16/12/2019 - 17/12/2019  
**Geographical area:** Non EU International  
**Type of entity:** R&D Centre  
**Duration:** 2 days
- 2** **Title of the activity:** Jornada Eliminación de la Hepatitis C  
**Type of activity:** Jornada  
**Convening entity:** Universidad de Sevilla  
**City convening entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start-End date:** 11/10/2019 - 13/10/2019  
**Geographical area:** National  
**Type of entity:** University  
**Duration:** 2 days
- 3** **Title of the activity:** Jornada de Enfermedades Hepáticas Inmunes  
**Geographical area:** Regional  
**Convening entity:** Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla/ Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío  
**City convening entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start-End date:** 04/10/2019 - 05/10/2019  
**Type of entity:** R&D Centre  
**Duration:** 2 days



- 4** **Title of the activity:** EASL NAFLD Summit 2019  
**Type of activity:** Congreso  
**Convening entity:** EASL  
**City convening entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start-End date:** 26/09/2019 - 28/09/2019  
**Geographical area:** European Union  
**Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**Duration:** 3 days
- 5** **Title of the activity:** 1st International NASH DAY  
**Type of activity:** Simposio  
**Convening entity:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío  
**City convening entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start-End date:** 12/06/2019 - 12/06/2019  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Duration:** 1 day
- 6** **Title of the activity:** HEPexCellence  
**Type of activity:** Curso  
**Convening entity:** Complejo Hospitalario Virgen del Rocío  
**City convening entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start-End date:** 25/03/2019 - 26/02/2019  
**Geographical area:** National  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**Duration:** 2 days
- 7** **Title of the activity:** Jornada Diagnóstico NAFLD  
**Type of activity:** Jornada  
**Convening entity:** Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva (SAPD)  
**City convening entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start-End date:** 31/05/2018 - 31/05/2018  
**Geographical area:** Regional  
**Duration:** 1 day
- 8** **Title of the activity:** Enfermedades hepáticas en atención primaria  
**Type of activity:** Programa formativo  
**Convening entity:** Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío  
**City convening entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start-End date:** 2018 - 2018  
**Geographical area:** Regional  
**Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions
- 9** **Title of the activity:** Abordaje multidisciplinar de las enfermedades hepáticas minoritarias  
**Type of activity:** Jornada  
**Convening entity:** Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla/ Hospital Universitario Virgen del Rocío  
**City convening entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Start-End date:** 02/10/2017 - 02/10/2017  
**Duration:** 2 days
- 10** **Title of the activity:** LIVER SEMINARS: NAFLD/NASH  
**Geographical area:** National  
**Convening entity:** CIBER ENFERMEDADES HEPATICAS Y DIGESTIVAS (CIBEREHD)  
**City convening entity:** madrid, Community of Madrid, Spain  
**Start-End date:** 13/07/2017 - 13/07/2017
- 11** **Title of the activity:** Monothematic Conference: NASH: Beyond the acronym, certainties and clinical dilemmas  
**Type of activity:** Conference  
**Convening entity:** EASL  
**City convening entity:** Switzerland  
**Start-End date:** 12/05/2016 - 14/05/2016  
**Geographical area:** Non EU International  
**Duration:** 2 days



## R&D management

- 1 Name of the activity:** Managing Director  
**Type of management:** Management of body  
**Entity:** Hospital Virgen del Rocío-Virgen Macarena  
**Start date:** 2015
- 2 Name of the activity:** Principal Investigator  
**Type of management:** Group management  
**Entity:** Instituto de Biomedicina de Sevilla  
**Start date:** 2015
- 3 Name of the activity:** Group Leader  
**Type of management:** Group management  
**Entity:** CIBER de Enfermedades Hepáticas y Digestivas  
**Start date:** 2006
- 4 Name of the activity:** Deputy Coordinator  
**Entity:** CIBER de Enfermedades Hepáticas y Digestivas  
**Start date:** 2005
- 5 Name of the activity:** Group Leader- CTS 532  
**Type of management:** Group management  
**Entity:** Plan Andaluz de Investigación. Consejería de Innovación, Ciencia y Empresa.  
**Start date:** 2002

## Evaluation and revision of R&D projects and articles

- 1 Name of the activity:** Evaluator  
**Performed tasks:** Panelist Comission 507  
**Entity where activity was carried out:** Instituto de Salud Carlos III  
**City of entity:** '  
**Start-End date:** 2005 - 2010
- 2 Name of the activity:** evaluador de proyectos  
**Performed tasks:** Health Project Referee  
**Entity where activity was carried out:** Italian Ministry of Health  
**City of entity:** Italy  
**Start date:** 2015
- 3 Performed tasks:** Health Project Referee  
**Entity where activity was carried out:** Consejería de Salud de la Junta de Andalucía  
**Start date:** 2010
- 4 Performed tasks:** Health Project Referee  
**Entity where activity was carried out:** Agencia Nacional de Evaluación y Prospectiva (ANEP)



- 5 Performed tasks:** Health Project Referee  
**Entity where activity was carried out:** French Minister of Health and Solidarity
- 6 Performed tasks:** Panelist Comission 527  
**Entity where activity was carried out:** Instituto de Salud Carlos III

## Other achievements

### Stays in public or private R&D centres

**Entity:** Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania      **Type of entity:** Healthcare Institutions  
**City of entity:** Philadelphia, United States of America  
**Start date:** 2010      **Duration:** 3 months  
**Goals of the stay:** Guest  
**Provable tasks:** Senior Lecturer

### Co-operation networks

- 1 Name of the network:** HEPAmet Registry  
**Identification of the network:** Registro nacional de enfermedades hepáticas por trastornos metabólicos relacionadas con la grasa: Esteatosis y Esteatohepatitis no alcohólica.  
**Participating entity/entities:** Asociación Española para el Estudio del Hígado  
**Start date:** 2015
- 2 Name of the network:** The European NAFLD Registry  
**Identification of the network:** Registro Europeo de pacientes con Enfermedad Hepática por deposito de Grasa No Alcohólica  
**Participating entity/entities:** European Association for the Study of the Liver  
**Start date:** 2015
- 3 Name of the network:** CIBER Hepatic and Digestive Diseases  
**Participating entity/entities:** CIBERehd  
**Start date:** 2006

### Prizes, mentions and distinctions

- 1 Description:** Premio a la mejor comunicación oral clínica XXXVII Congreso Nacional Anual AEEH, Madrid,  
**Awarding entity:** Asociación Española para el Estudio del Hígado      **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City awarding entity:** madrid, Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2019
- 2 Description:** Premio al mejor artículo científico publicado en 2018  
**Awarding entity:** Sociedad Española de Patología Digestiva      **Type of entity:** Sociedad científica  
**Conferral date:** 2019



- 3** **Description:** Premios a Trabajos de Investigación de Especial Relevancia  
**Awarding entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**Conferral date:** 2019
- 4** **Description:** Premio al mejor poster Clínico XXXVII Congreso Nacional Anual AEEH, Madrid  
**Awarding entity:** Asociación Española para el Estudio del Hígado **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City awarding entity:** Madrid, Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2018
- 5** **Description:** Premio Extraordinario de Doctorado 2017 (Rocío Gallego Durán)  
**Awarding entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**Conferral date:** 2017
- 6** **Description:** Medalla de la ciudad de Sevilla  
**Awarding entity:** Ayuntamiento de Sevilla **Type of entity:** State agency  
**City awarding entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2016
- 7** **Description:** XIII PREMIO DE INVESTIGACIÓN SOBRE PATOLOGÍAS POR SENSIBILIDAD AL GLUTEN  
**Awarding entity:** Asociación de celíacos y sensibles al Gluten  
**City awarding entity:** Madrid  
**Conferral date:** 2016
- 8** **Description:** Premio Extraordinario de Doctorado 2015 (Javier Ampuero Herrojo)  
**Awarding entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**Conferral date:** 2015
- 9** **Description:** Premio de Investigación 2015  
**Awarding entity:** Hospital Universitario Donostia **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City awarding entity:** San Sebastián, Basque Country, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2015
- 10** **Description:** Medalla de Oro de la Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva  
**Awarding entity:** Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City awarding entity:** Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2014
- 11** **Description:** XI Premio Javier Benjumea Puigcerver  
**Awarding entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City awarding entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2014
- 12** **Description:** Premio al mejor poster Clínico XXXVII Congreso Nacional Anual AEEH, Madrid  
**Awarding entity:** Asociación Española para el Estudio del Hígado **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City awarding entity:** madrid, Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2013



- 13** **Description:** Premio a la mejor comunicación oral clínica XXXVII Congreso Nacional Anual AEEH, Madrid,  
**Awarding entity:** Asociación Española para el Estudio del Hígado **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City awarding entity:** madrid, Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2012
- 14** **Description:** Mejor poster (Semana de las Enfermedades Digestivas 2011)  
**Awarding entity:** Sociedad Española de Patología Digestiva **Type of entity:** Sociedad Digestiva  
**City awarding entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2011
- 15** **Description:** Premio por -Su contribución a los avances de la Medicina- de reconocimiento Institucional a personas y colectivos destacados por su trabajo y dedicación en el desempeño de sus labores que redundan en beneficio de nuestra localidad.  
**Awarding entity:** Ayuntamiento de El Cuervo de Sevilla  
**City awarding entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2010
- 16** **Description:** Mejor comunicación Poster del Congreso anual de la Asociación Española para el estudio del Hígado (AEEH)  
**Awarding entity:** Asociación Española para el Estudio del Hígado **Type of entity:** Associations and Groups  
**City awarding entity:** madrid, Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2006
- 17** **Description:** Mejor comunicación Congreso de la Sociedad Española de Patología Digestiva.  
**Awarding entity:** Sociedad Española de Patología Digestiva **Type of entity:** Sociedad Digestiva  
**City awarding entity:** MADRID, Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2005
- 18** **Description:** Premio extraordinario mejor tesis año 2005 (Lourdes Grande Santamaría)  
**Awarding entity:** Real e Ilustre Colegio de Médicos de Sevilla  
**City awarding entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2005
- 19** **Description:** Premio "San Lucas 2005"  
**Awarding entity:** Real e Ilustre Colegio de Médicos de Sevilla  
**City awarding entity:** sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2005
- 20** **Description:** Premio Extraordinario de Doctorado a la mejor tesis doctoral (Cristobal Martínez Delgado)  
**Awarding entity:** Universidad de Sevilla **Type of entity:** University  
**City awarding entity:** Sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2003
- 21** **Description:** Mejor comunicación Congreso de la Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva.  
**Awarding entity:** Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva  
**City awarding entity:** HUELVA, Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2000





- 22** **Description:** Premio Fundación Valme a la mejor comunicación  
**Awarding entity:** Fundacion Valme  
**City awarding entity:** sevilla, Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 2000
- 23** **Description:** Mención Especial de los trabajos Médicos de la Reunión de la Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva,  
**Awarding entity:** Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva  
**City awarding entity:** Cordoba, Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 1997
- 24** **Description:** Mejor comunicación Congreso de la Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva  
**Awarding entity:** Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva  
**City awarding entity:** Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 1996
- 25** **Description:** Mejor comunicación Congreso de la Sociedad Andaluza de patología Digestiva  
**Awarding entity:** Sociedad Andaluza de Patología Digestiva  
**City awarding entity:** Andalusia, Spain  
**Conferral date:** 1995

### Periods of research activity

- 1** **Nº of recognized periods:** 2  
**Certifying entity:** Teaching (Five-year)-Agencia Nacional de Evaluación de la Calidad y Acreditación  
**Date of recognition:** 2018
- 2** **Nº of recognized periods:** 9  
**Certifying entity:** Clinical (Three-year)-Agencia Nacional de Evaluación de la Calidad y Acreditación  
**Date of recognition:** 2018
- 3** **Nº of recognized periods:** 3  
**Certifying entity:** Research (Six-year)-Agencia Nacional de Evaluación de la Calidad y Acreditación  
**Date of recognition:** 2014